

**STUDY OF
CERTAIN TOPICS IN FUZZY SUPRA TOPOLOGICAL SPACES**

By

**(Md. Yahia Molla)
Enrollment no. 0951701**



**A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Degree of
Doctor of Philosophy
in Mathematics**



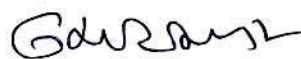
**Khulna University of Engineering & Technology
Khulna 9230, Bangladesh
July -2013**

Declaration

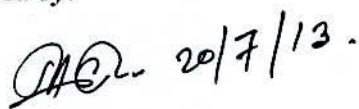
This is to certify that the thesis work entitled "Study of Certain Topics in Fuzzy Supra Topological Spaces" has been carried out by Md. Yahia Molla in the Department of Mathematics, Khulna University of Engineering & Technology, Khulna, Bangladesh. The above thesis work or any part of this work has not been submitted anywhere for the award of any degree or diploma.

KUET

July, 2013


(Md. Yahia Molla)

Counter signed by:



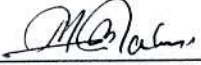
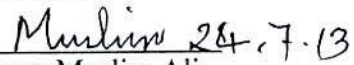
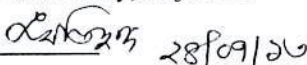
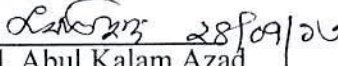
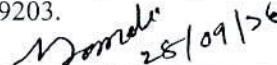
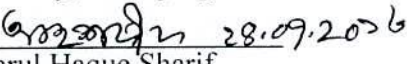
Supervisor

APPROVAL

iii

This is to certify that the thesis work submitted by Md. Yahia Molla entitled "Study of Certain Topics in Fuzzy Supra Topological Spaces" has been approved by the board of examiners for the partial fulfillments of the requirements for the degree of Ph.D in the Department of Mathematics, Khulna University of Engineering & Technology, Khulna, Bangladesh in July 2013.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS

1.  24.7.13.
Prof. Dr. Md. Bazlar Rahman
Department of Mathematics
Khulna University of Engineering & Technology
KUET, Khulna-9203. Chairman
(Supervisor)
2.  24.7.13
Prof. Dr. Dewan Muslim Ali
Department of Mathematics
Rajshahi University, Rajshahi. Co-Supervisor
3.  28/09/13
Head
Department of Mathematics
Khulna University of Engineering & Technology
KUET, Khulna-9203. Member
4.  28/09/13
Prof. Dr. Md. Abul Kalam Azad
Department of Mathematics
Khulna University of Engineering & Technology
KUET, Khulna-9203. Member
5.  28/09/13
Prof. Dr. A. R. M. Jalal Uddin Jamali
Department of Mathematics
Khulna University of Engineering & Technology
KUET, Khulna-9203. Member
6. Prof. Dr. Munsir Nazrul Islam
Department of Mathematics
Chittagong University, Chittagong. Member
7.  28.09.2013
Prof. Dr. Anwarul Haque Sharif
Department of Mathematics
Jahangirnagar University
Shaver, Dhaka-1342. Member
(External)
8. Prof. Dr. Mantu Saha
Department of Mathematics
The University of Burdwan
Burdwan-713104, West Bengal, INDIA. Member
(External)

Dedicated
to
My Parents

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

It is my heartfelt pleasure in expressing my gratitude to my supervisor **Dr. Md. Bazlar Rahman**, Professor Department of mathematics, Khulna university of Engineering & technology for his guidance, criticism and encouragement throughout my research work. I am obliged to express my heartiest thanks to my reverend co-supervisor **Dr. Dewan Muslim Ali**, Professor, Department of Mathematics, University of Rajshahi, Bangladesh, who taught the topic of the present thesis and provided me the way with his guidance and suggestions. Without his encouragement and sincere help, my thesis would never come to light; in particular I would like to extend my gratitude to **Dr. Md. Sahadat Hossain**, Assistant professor, Department of Mathematics, Rajshahi University for his constructive suggestions and kind discussion on the topic. Thanks to KUET officers and Staffs to extend their cooperation. I must also thank all members and staffs of the Department of mathematics, R.U.

I cannot but express my sincere admiration, appreciation and gratitude to all the teachers of the Department of mathematics, Khulna University of Engineering & technology for providing me with valuable suggestions during the period of research work, particularly **Prof. Dr. Mohammad Arif Hossain and Prof. Dr. Md. Abul Kalam Azad** for their willing help to improve my thesis.

My family, inevitably, had to suffer a lot while this work was being done. This thesis owes a lot to the patience and cooperation shown to me by my wife Dina and our two children Trisha and Saad, for their missing and suffering while I remained absent from home for this work; I am deeply thankful to them.

Finally, I would like to shoulder upon all the errors and shortcomings in the study if there be any, I am extremely sorry for that.



(Md. Yahia Molla)

ABSTRACT

American Mathematician Lotfi A. Zadeh in 1965 first introduced the concept of fuzzy set. He interpreted a fuzzy set on a set as a mapping from the set into the unit interval $I = [0, 1]$, which is a generalization of the characteristic function of the set. Many mathematicians throughout the world used this set to fuzzify different areas of mathematics. Fuzzy supra topology is one of the outcomes of such fuzzification of the usual topology. In this thesis, we have studied and have introduced several results on fuzzy supra topological spaces. At first we have discussed the standard definitions and properties of fuzzy supra R_0 and R_1 topological spaces, which are found in the literatures. Then we have introduced some new definitions and properties for these spaces. We have also studied the Fuzzy supra T_0 , T_1 , T_2 and Fuzzy supra regular topological spaces and obtained the following properties, such as, Good extension, Initial, Reciprocal, Productivity, Hereditary and Homeomorphism, etc. Moreover we have discussed compactness of Fuzzy Supra Topological Spaces and have proposed some new definitions, theorems and proofs.

CONTENTS

	Page No.
INTRODUCTION	
Title Page	i
Declaration	ii
Approval	iii
Acknowledgement	iv
Abstract	v
Contents	vi-viii
Introduction	ix-xi
CHAPTER 1: Preliminaries	1-11
1. Introduction	1
1.1. Symbol	1
1.2. Fuzzy Set	1
1.3. Mappings and Fuzzy Subsets induced by mappings	3
1.4. Fuzzy Topological Spaces	4
1.5. Fuzzy Supra Topological Spaces	7
CHAPTER II: Fuzzy Supra R_0 Topological Spaces	12-38
2. Introduction	12
2.1. Definitions of FSR_0 spaces	12
2.2. Relationships among FSR_0 Spaces.	21
2.3. Good extension properties of FSR_0 spaces	24
2.4. Reciprocal properties of FSR_0 spaces.	26
2.5. Initial, Productivity and Hereditary Properties.	27
2.6. Homeomorphism in FSR_0 spaces.	33
CHAPTER III: Fuzzy Supra R_1 Topological Spaces	39-58
3. Introduction	39

3.1.	Definitions of FSR_1 spaces	39
3.2	Implications among $FSR_1(k)$, $i \leq k \leq xviii$	41
3.3	Goodness and permanency properties	46
3.4	Reciprocal properties of FSR_1 spaces.	48
3.5.	Hereditary Properties of FSR_1 spaces.	51
3.6.	$I_\alpha(t^*)$ Properties of FSR_1 spaces.	52
3.7.	Homeomorphisms among FSR_1 Spaces.	54
3.8.	Initial properties of FSR_1 Spaces.	55
3.9	Productivity of FSR_1 Spaces	56
CHAPTER IV: Fuzzy Supra T_0 Topological Spaces		59-72
4.	Introduction	59
4.1	Definitions of FST_0 Spaces	59
4.2	Good extension properties	68
4.3.	Initial, Heredity, productive and homeomorphic properties of FST_0 spaces	69
CHAPTER V: Fuzzy Supra T_1 Topological Spaces		73-84
5.	Introduction	73
5.1	Definitions of FST_1 Spaces	73
5.2	Good extension, Heredity, Productive, and Homeomorphic properties of FST_1 spaces	77
CHAPTER VI: Fuzzy Supra T_2 Topological Spaces		85-95
6.	Introduction	85
6.1	Definitions of FST_2 Spaces	85
6.2.	Good extension of fuzzy supra Hausdorff space.	89
6.3.	Initiality, hereditary and productivity conditions of FST_2 spaces.	90

6.4.	Mapping between two FST_2 spaces.	93
6.5	Some α - types of fuzzy supra Hausdorff spaces.	94
CHAPTER VII: Fuzzy Supra regular Topological Spaces		96-111
7.	Introduction	96
7.1	Definitions of FSR Topological spaces	96
7.2	Initial, productive and hereditary Properties of FSR	100
7.3	α - Fuzzy supra Regular spaces	102
CHAPTER VIII: Compactness in Fuzzy Supra topological spaces		112-127
8.	Introduction	112
8.1	Definitions	112
8.2.	Fuzzy supra α - compactness	117
8.3.	Fuzzy supra paracompactness.	121
REFERENCES		128-132

INTRODUCTION

This thesis is a study of Fuzzy Supra Topological Spaces.

Fuzzy Mathematics

The concept of fuzzy set was introduced in 1965, by the American Cyberneticist Zadeh, L.A., in his classical paper [66] as the generalizations of the concept of the characteristic function of a set to allow its grade of membership functions (grade of membership of x in A) representing $\mu_A(x)$, belonging into the unit interval $[0, 1]$. That is the nearer the value of $\mu_A(x)$ is to 1, the higher is the grade of membership of x in A . A set A in ordinary sense of the term membership function can take only two values 0 and 1, with $\mu_A(x)=1$ or 0 according as x does and does not belong to A . This concept led to the 'fuzzification' of many areas of mathematics and also Fuzzy Mathematics has found numerous applications in different fields such as Robotics, Pattern Recognition, Military control, Medical diagnosis Psychology, Taxonomy, Economics etc.

Fuzzy Topology

General topology is one of the most important branch of mathematics in which the notation of fuzzy set has been applied systematically. In 1968, C. L Chang [21] did 'fuzzification' of topology by replacing subsets in the definition of fuzzy topology by fuzzy sets. Since then a large body of mathematicians have been working in this area, such as, C. K Wong[63, 64], Lowen, R., [33,34], Hutton, B., and Reilly, I., [30], and others.

Several definitions of R_0 , R_1 , T_0 , T_1 , T_2 and Regular topological spaces were introduced and studied by many mathematicians in fuzzy topological spaces. In this thesis we try to show that these definitions are equally and significantly working in fuzzy supra topological spaces also. For our whole work we prefer the concept of fuzzy topology given by Chang, C.L., [21].

Fuzzy Supra Topology

In 1983 Mashour, A.S., Allam, A.A., and Khedr, F.S., [38] introduced the concepts of Supra Topological spaces and studied S-continuous and continuous functions in those Spaces. In 1987, Abd El-Monsef, M.E., and Ramadan, A.E., [1] introduced the fuzzy-supra topological spaces and studied fuzzy supra-continuous functions and obtained a number of characterizations. Also fuzzy-supra topological spaces are generalization of supra topological spaces. In 1996, Min, W.K., [40, 41] introduced fuzzy s-continuous, fuzzy s-open and fuzzy s-closed maps and established a number of characterizations. In 2003, Mukherjee, A., and Bhattacharya B., [43] introduce s- Induced L- Supra Topological Spaces In 2004, Gupta, M.K., and Singh, R.P., [27] introduced the concepts of fuzzy pairwise s-open mapping and fuzzy pairwise s-closed mappings and study the implications that exists between them. The main purpose of our study is to extend the concepts of Fuzzy Supra topological spaces and to obtain some results regarding them.

Summary of the Thesis

The thesis is divided into eight chapters.

The preliminary definitions and results which are used in the succeeding chapters are given in the first chapter. Due references are given wherever necessary. Some of the preliminary results which are relevant to each chapter have been given at the beginning of the corresponding chapter.

The concept of Separation axioms is one of the most important concepts in topology. In this thesis from chapter two to chapter seven, we investigate several types of separation axioms in Fuzzy Supra Topological Spaces.

Chapter two is a study of Fuzzy Supra R_0 Topological Spaces. In this chapter we list possible definitions of Fuzzy Supra R_0 Topological Spaces and investigate implications and non-implications among these concepts. We also investigate good extension, reciprocal, Initial, Productivity, hereditary Properties' and homeomorphic properties in Fuzzy Supra R_0 Topological Spaces.

Chapter three is a study of Fuzzy Supra R_1 Topological Spaces. In this chapter we study

and investigate several properties of FSR_1 as in Chapter two.

Chapter four is a study of Fuzzy Supra T_0 Topological Spaces. This chapter contains three sections; first section is on different types of definitions, implications and non-implications among these definitions with some lemmas and counter- examples, second section is on good extension property of supra T_0 topological spaces. The third sections are on subspace, heredity and productive properties and on homeomorphic property of fuzzy supra T_0 topological spaces.

Chapter five is a study of Fuzzy Supra T_1 Topological Spaces. We find several results on Fuzzy Supra T_1 spaces in a similar way as in chapter four.

In Chapter six, we study Fuzzy Supra T_2 Topological Spaces. Here, we study the fuzzy Hausdorffness concepts of Gantner, T.E., Steinlage, R.C., and Warren, R.H., [24] Srivastava, R. Lal S.N., and Srivastava, A.K., [58], Sarkar, M., [52], Ali, D.M., and Srivastava, A.K., [5], Ghanim, M.H., Mashhour, A.S., and Fath Alla, M.A., [25]. We show the implications and non-implications among these concepts. We study Good extension, Initiality, hereditary and productivity of fuzzy supra Hausdorff spaces and also investigate the mapping between two Fuzzy Supra T_2 Topological Spaces, and study some α - type fuzzy supra Hausdorff spaces.

Fuzzy Supra Regular Topological Spaces have been studied in Chapter seven, we study the fuzzy Regular concepts of Hutton, B., and Reilly, I., [30], Sarkar, M., [52], Ali, D.M., [10], Ghanim, M.H., Keree, E.E., and Mashhour, A.S., [26], Benchalli, S.S., and Malghan, S.R., [19], Wang, G.J., [60], in Fuzzy supra topological spaces with some other properties of the same.

Chapter eight is a study of Compactness in Fuzzy Supra Topological Spaces. Many topologists studied the concept of fuzzy compactness such as Gantner, T.E. et. al [24], Lowen, R. [33, 34], Wang, G.J. [60]. α -compactness is studied by Choubey, A. and Srivastava, A.K. [22], Shi, F.G. [55], also studied in [24]. In 1988 Mao-Kang, L. [37], introduce the S^* - paracompactness concept in fuzzy topological spaces. In this chapter we study fuzzy supra compactness, Fuzzy supra α - compactness, Fuzzy supra paracompactness ■

CHAPTER-I

Preliminaries

1. Introduction:

This chapter containing concepts and results of the Fuzzy sets, Fuzzy Topological spaces, and Fuzzy Supra Topological spaces. Several preliminary definitions and results which are used in the succeeding chapters are being given here. Due references are given wherever necessary. Most of the results are quoted from various research papers. Through the sequel, we make use of the following notations.

1.1 Symbol :

$I = [0, 1]$:	Closed unit interval.
$J =$:	An index set.
$I_1 = [0, 1)$:	Right open unit interval.
$I_0 = (0, 1]$:	Left open unit interval.
$I_{0,1} = (0, 1)$:	Open unit interval.
λ, μ, ν, u, v	:	Fuzzy set.
(X, τ)	:	Fuzzy topological space.
(X, τ^*)	:	Fuzzy supra topological space.
(X, T^*)	:	Supra topological space.
$I(\tau^*) = \{u^{-1}(0, 1], u \in \tau^*\}$:	Supra topology on X

1.2. Fuzzy Set:

This thesis is a study of fuzzy supra topological spaces. To present our work in a systematic way, we consider in this chapter various concepts and results from the theories of fuzzy sets. Fuzzy topological spaces and Fuzzy supra topological spaces scattered in various research papers. For this, we start with.

1.2.1. Definition: Let X be a non – empty set and $A \subseteq X$, now the characteristic function of A is a function, that declares which elements of X are members of the set A and which are not. It is denoted by κ_A or 1_A . The function κ_A or $1_A : X \rightarrow [0, 1]$ is defined by

$$I_A(x) = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } x \in A \\ 0 & \text{if } x \notin A. \end{cases}$$

Set A can be represented for all element $x \in X$ by its characteristic function $K_A(x)$; such sets are called crisp set. Throughout this work, we use, if needed, I_A to denote the characteristic function of a set A .

1.2.2. Definition: Let $u: X \rightarrow I$, then the set $\{x \in X, u(x) > 0\}$ is called the support of u and is denoted by u_0 or $\text{supp}(u)$. If $A \subseteq X$, then I_A denotes the characteristic function of A. The characteristic function of a singleton set $\{x\}$ is denoted by I_x . [10]

1.2.3. Definition: Let X be a non - empty set and let $I = [0, 1]$. A fuzzy set in X is a function $\lambda: X \rightarrow I$ which assigns to each $x \in X$, its grade of membership $\lambda(x) \in I$. [66]

1.2.4. Definition: Let I^X denote the set of all mappings $\lambda: X \rightarrow I$. A member of I^X is called fuzzy subset of X.

1.2.5. Definition: Let I^X denote the set of all mappings $\lambda: X \rightarrow I$. A member of I^X is called fuzzy subset of X, but the name fuzzy set is now is almost universally use.

1.2.6. Definition: A fuzzy subset is empty if and only if its grade of membership is identically zero on X; it is denoted by 0.

1.2.7. Definition: A fuzzy subset is whole if and only if its grade of membership is identically one on X; it is denoted by 1.

1.2.8. Definition: For any two members λ and μ of I^X , $\lambda \geq \mu$ if $\lambda(x) \geq \mu(x)$ for each $x \in X$. and in this case λ is said to contain μ and is denoted by $\lambda \supseteq \mu$ or μ is said to be contained in λ . [66]

1.2.9. Definition: Let X be a set and u and v be two fuzzy subset of X. Then u is said to be the complement of v if $v(x) = 1 - u(x)$, for every $x \in X$. It is denoted by \bar{u} or u^c , Obviously $(u^c)^c = u$. [65]

1.2.10. Definition: Let X be a set and let $I = [0, 1]$. Let I^X denote the set of all mapping: $\alpha: X \rightarrow I$. A member of I^X is called a fuzzy subset of X, and unions and intersections of fuzzy sets are denoted by \vee and \wedge respectively, and defined by

$$\vee \mu_i = \sup \{ \mu_i(x) : i \in J \text{ and } x \in X \}$$

$$\wedge \mu_i = \inf \{ \mu_i(x) : i \in J \text{ and } x \in X \}. [40]$$

1.2.11. Definition : A fuzzy point in X is a special type of fuzzy set in X with membership function

$$\mu(x) = r, \text{ for } x \in X \text{ and}$$

$$\mu(y) = 0, \text{ for } y \neq x \text{ where } 0 < r < 1, \forall y \in X.$$

This fuzzy point is said to have support x and value α is denoted by x_α or $\alpha 1_x$.

1.2.12. Definition: Let $\alpha 1_x$ be a fuzzy point in X and u be a fuzzy set in X . Then $\alpha 1_x \in u$ if and only if $\alpha < u(x)$. [42]

1.2.13. Definition: For all fuzzy points $\alpha 1_x$ and for all fuzzy set u, v in X , we have

$$(i) u \subseteq v \text{ if and only if } \alpha 1_x \in u \rightarrow \alpha 1_x \in v .$$

$$(ii) u = v \text{ if and only if } \alpha 1_x \in u \Leftrightarrow \alpha 1_x \in v .$$

$$(iii) \alpha 1_x \in u \cup v \text{ if and only if } \alpha 1_x \in u \text{ or } \alpha 1_x \in v .$$

$$(iv) \alpha 1_x \in u \cap v \text{ if and only if } \alpha 1_x \in u \text{ and } \alpha 1_x \in v .$$

$$(v) \overline{\alpha 1_x} = \alpha \overline{1_x}$$

1.2.14. Definition: A fuzzy set u in X is the union of all its fuzzy points, i. e. $u =$

$$\bigvee_{\alpha 1_x \in u} \alpha 1_x. [42]$$

1.2.15. Definition: Let $\lambda : X \rightarrow I$ be a fuzzy set. If there exist $\alpha \in I, \alpha \neq 0$, such that $\lambda(x) > 0, \Leftrightarrow \lambda(x) \geq \alpha \forall x \in X$, then λ is called Pseudo crisp set.

1.2.16. Definition: A Partition of a nonempty fuzzy set λ is a collection of fuzzy sets \mathcal{A} such that $\mathcal{A} = \{ \lambda_i \mid i \in J, \lambda_i \subseteq \lambda \text{ and } \lambda_i \neq 0 \}$ where $i \neq j, \lambda_i \wedge \lambda_j = 0$ and $\bigvee_{i \in J} \lambda_i = \lambda$.

1.3. Mapping and Fuzzy Subsets induced by mappings:

1.3.1. Definition: Let $f: X \rightarrow Y$ be a mapping and u be fuzzy set in X . Then

the image $f(u)$ is a fuzzy set in Y which is defined as

$$f(u)(y) = \begin{cases} \sup \{u(x) : f(x)=y\} & \text{if } f^{-1}(y) \neq \emptyset \\ 0 & \text{if } f^{-1}(y) = \emptyset \end{cases} [4]$$

1.3.2. Definition: Let $f: X \rightarrow Y$ be a mapping and u be fuzzy set in X . Then the inverse image $f^{-1}(u)$ is a fuzzy set in x which is defined by $f^{-1}(u)(x) = u(f(x)) \forall x \in X$. [21]

Here we mention some properties of fuzzy subsets induced by mappings.

Let $f: X \rightarrow Y$ be a mapping, then

- (a) $u_1 \leq u_2 \Rightarrow f(u_1) \leq f(u_2) \forall u_1, u_2 \in I^X$,
- (b) $u_1 \leq u_2 \Rightarrow f^{-1}(u_1) \leq f^{-1}(u_2) \forall u_1, u_2 \in I^Y$,
- (c) $u \leq f^{-1}(f(u))$, where u be a fuzzy set in X and if f is one- one then $u = f^{-1}(f(u))$,
- (d) $f(f^{-1}(u)) \leq u$ where u be a fuzzy set in X and if f is onto then $f(f^{-1}(u)) = u$,
- (e) $f^{-1}(1-u) = 1 - f^{-1}(u)$,
- (f) If $f(u) \leq v$ then $u \leq f^{-1}(v)$ where u and v are fuzzy set in X ,
- (g) $f(\bigwedge_j u_j) \leq \bigwedge_j f(u_j)$,
- (h) $f^{-1}(\bigwedge_j u_j) = \bigwedge_j f^{-1}(u_j)$,
- (i) $f(\bigvee_j u_j) = \bigvee_j f(u_j)$ and
- (j) $f^{-1}(\bigvee_j u_j) = \bigvee_j f^{-1}(u_j)$.

(k) Let f be a function from X into Y and g be a function from Y into Z . Then $(g \circ f)^{-1}(w) = f^{-1}(g^{-1}(w))$, for any fuzzy subset w in Z , where $(g \circ f)$ is the composition of g and f .

1.3.1. Proposition: Let $f: X \rightarrow Y$ be a function, and $u \in I^X, v \in I^Y$, then the following hold:

- (i) If x_α is a fuzzy point in X , then $f(x_\alpha) = [f(x)]_\alpha$ is a fuzzy point in Y .
- (ii) If x_α is a fuzzy point in $u \in I^X$, then $f(x_\alpha)$ is a fuzzy point in $f(u) \in I^Y$
- (iii) If $f(x_\alpha)$ is a fuzzy point in $u \in I^Y$, then x_α is a fuzzy point in $f^{-1}(u) \in I^X$
- (iv). If x_α is a fuzzy point in Y , then $f^{-1}(x_\alpha)$ need not to be a fuzzy point in X . However, if f is injective and $x_\alpha \in f(X)$, then $f^{-1}(x_\alpha)$ is a fuzzy point in X and is defined as $f^{-1}(x_\alpha) = [f^{-1}(x)]_\alpha$. [21]

1.4. Fuzzy Topological Spaces:

Before define fuzzy topological space we would like to define General topological space.

1.4.1. Definition: Let X be a non-empty set and T be a collection of subsets of X

satisfying the following axioms

(i) $X, \varphi \in T$ (ii) if $U_i \in T \forall i \in J$ then $\bigcup_{i \in J} U_i \in T$, (iii) if $U_1, U_2 \in T$ then $U_1 \cap U_2 \in T$.

Then T is called topology on X and (X, T) will be called topological space.

Chang C. L. defined a fuzzy topological space as follows:

1.4.2. Definition: Let X be a non-empty set, and $I = [0, 1]$, and I^X be the collection of all mappings from X into I , i.e. the class of all fuzzy sets in X . A fuzzy topology on X , is defined as a family t of members of I^X , satisfying the following conditions.

(a) $0, 1 \in t$,

(b) If u_i for all $i \in J$ then $\bigvee_{i \in J} u_i \in t$ (c) If $u, v \in t$ then $u \wedge v \in t$.

The pair (X, t) is called a fuzzy topological space. In short, fuzzy topological space is denoted by fts . The members of t are called t -open (or open) fuzzy sets. A fuzzy set v is called a t -closed (or closed) fuzzy set if $1-v \in t$. [21]

1.4.3. Definition: Lowen R. modified the definition of a fuzzy topological space defined by Chang C.L. [21] changing of condition (a) namely $0, 1 \in t$, to (a)' all constants $\alpha \in t$. In the sense of Lowen R. the definition of a fuzzy topological space as follows:

Let X be a set and $t \subset I^X$ is a fuzzy topology on X iff

(i) all constants $\alpha \in t$.

(ii) $\forall \mu, \nu \in t \Rightarrow \mu \wedge \nu \in t$.

(iii) $\forall (\mu_j)_{j \in J} \subset t \Rightarrow \text{Sup} (\mu_j)_{j \in J} \in t$ [33]

In the present thesis; we use the concept of fuzzy topology due to Chang C.L. [21], or occasionally also due to Lowen, R., [33].

1.4.4. Definition.: Let (X, t) be a fts . A fuzzy set λ in X is a neighborhood of a fuzzy set μ in X iff there is $\gamma \in t$ such that $\mu \leq \gamma \leq \lambda$. [60]

1.4.5. Definition : A fuzzy set u in a $fts (X, t)$ is called a neighborhood of a fuzzy point x_r if and only if there exist a fuzzy set $u_1 \in t$ such that $x_r \in u_1 \subseteq u$. A

neighborhood u is called an open neighborhood if u is open. The family consisting of all the neighborhoods of x_r is called the system of nhds of x_r . [42]

1.4.1. Proposition: Let u and v be fuzzy sets in a fts (X, t) . Then

(i). $\overline{u \vee v} = \overline{u \vee} \vee \overline{v}$ and $\overline{u \wedge v} = \overline{u \wedge} \wedge \overline{v}$

(ii). $u^\circ \wedge v^\circ = (u \wedge v)^\circ$ and $u^\circ \vee v^\circ \leq (u \vee v)^\circ$

(iii). $(1 - u)^\circ = 1 - \overline{u}$.

(iv). $\overline{1 - u} = 1 - u^\circ$ [60]



1.4.6. Definition.. Let (X, t) be a fts and let $A \subset X$. The fuzzy topology t_A is called the relative fuzzy topology on A or the fuzzy topology on A induced by the fuzzy topology t on X . Also, (A, t_A) is called a subspace of (X, t) . [40]

1.4.7. Definition: The function $f : (X, t) \longrightarrow (Y, s)$ is called fuzzy continuous if and only if for every $v \in s$, $f^{-1}(v) \in t$, the function f is called fuzzy homeomorphic if and only if f is bijective and both f and f^{-1} are fuzzy continuous. [47]

1.4.8. Definition: The function $f : (X, t) \longrightarrow (Y, s)$ is called fuzzy open if and only if for each open fuzzy set u in (X, t) , $f(u)$ is open fuzzy set in (Y, s) [20].

1.4.9. Definition: The function $f : (X, t) \longrightarrow (Y, s)$ is called fuzzy closed if and only if for each closed fuzzy set u in (X, t) , $f(u)$ is closed fuzzy set in (Y, s) . [47]

1.4.2. Proposition ([47]Theorem 1.1) :- Let $f : (X, t) \longrightarrow (Y, s)$ be a fuzzy continuous function, then the following properties hold :

(i) For every s - closed v , $f^{-1}(v)$ is t - closed.

(ii) For each fuzzy point p in X and each neighborhood u of $f(p)$, then there exist a neighborhood v of p such that $f(v) = u$.

(iii) For any fuzzy set u in X , $f(\overline{u}) \subset \overline{(f(u))}$.

(iv) For any fuzzy set v in Y , $\overline{(f^{-1}(v))} \subset f^{-1}(\overline{v})$.

1.4.3. Proposition ([20]Theorem 3.1) :- Let $f : (X , t) \longrightarrow (Y , s)$ be a fuzzy open function , then the following properties hold:

- (i) $f(u^\circ) \subseteq (f(u))^\circ$, for each fuzzy set u in X .
(ii) $(f^{-1}(v))^\circ \subseteq f^{-1}(v^\circ)$, for each fuzzy set v in Y .

1.4.4. Proposition ([20] Theorem 1.5) :- Let $f : (X , t) \longrightarrow (Y , s)$ be a function. Then generated by f is closed if and only if $\overline{f(u)} \subseteq f(\overline{u})$ for each fuzzy set u in X .

1.4.10. Definition:- A fuzzy topological property FP is said to be an initial property if for each family of functions $\{f_j : X \rightarrow (X_j, t_j) ; j \in J\}$, whenever each $(X_j, t_j) ; j \in J$, has FP, then (X, t) also FP, t being the initial fuzzy topology on X induced by the family $\{f_j ; j \in J\}$. [11]

1.4.11. Definition:- If (X_1, t_1) and (X_2, t_2) be two fuzzy topological space and $X = X_1 \times X_2$ be the usual product and t be the coarsest fuzzy topology on X , then each projection $\pi_i : X \rightarrow X_i, i = 1, 2$. is fuzzy continuous. The pair (X, t) is called the product space of the fuzzy topological spaces (X_1, t_1) and (X_2, t_2) . [41]

1.4.12. Definition: Let $\{(X_i, t_i)_{i \in J}\}$ be a collection of fuzzy topological spaces.

Let $X = \prod_{i \in J} X_i$ be their Cartesian product and $p_i : X \rightarrow X_i$ be the projection map. Then the fuzzy topology on X generated $\{p_i^{-1}(u_i) : i \in J, u_i \in t_i\}$ is called the product fuzzy topology on X and the pair (X, t) is called the product fuzzy topological space. It can be verified that $p_i^{-1}(u_i), i \in J$, as defined above, can be expressed as $\prod_{k \in J} \lambda_k$ where $\lambda_k = u_i$ if $k=i$ and $\lambda_k = X_k$ if $k \neq i$. [10]

1.4.13. Definition: Let $a \in [0, 1)$. A fuzzy topological spaces (X, δ) is called a-compact if and only if each a-shading family in δ has a finite a-shading subfamily. [46]

1. 5. Fuzzy Supra Topological Spaces

1.5.1. Definition: Let X be a non-empty set and T^* be a collection of subsets of X s.t.

- (i) $\varphi \in T^*$ (ii) $X \in T^*$. Then (X, T^*) will be simply called a space. If (X, T^*) satisfies the

condition if $U_i \in T^* \forall i \in T^*$ then $\bigcup_{i \in J} U_i \in T^*$, (X, T^*) will be called supra topological space .

1.5.2. Definition.: Let X be a non-empty set, and $I = [0, 1]$ and I^X be the collection of all mappings from X into I , i.e. the class of all fuzzy sets in X . A subfamily t^* of I^X is said to be fuzzy supra topology on X , if

(a) $0, 1 \in t^*$ (b) $\alpha_i \in t^*$ For all $i \in J$ then $\bigvee \alpha_i \in t^*$

(X, t^*) is called a fuzzy supra topological space. In short, fuzzy supra topological space is denoted by FSTS. The elements of t^* are called fuzzy supra open sets in (X, t^*) . A fuzzy set λ is supra closed if and only if complement of λ , i. e. $\lambda^c = 1 - \lambda$ is a fuzzy supra open set in (X, t^*) . We abbreviate topo. spaces for topological spaces. [1]

1.5.1. Example: let $X = \{a, b, c, d\}$ with a fuzzy supra topology.

$t^* = \{1, 0, \{(a, 0), (b, .5), (c, 1), (d, 0)\}, \{(a, .5), (b, .25), (c, 0), (d, 1)\}, \{(a, .5), (b, .5), (c, 1), (d, 1)\}\}$ on X then the class of supra closed sets t^* are

$t^{*c} = \{0, 1, \{(a, 1), (b, .5), (c, 0), (d, 1)\}, \{(a, .5), (b, .75), (c, 1), (d, 0)\}, \{(a, .5), (b, .5), (c, 0), (d, 0)\}\}$.

Note: It is clear that every fuzzy topological space is fuzzy supra topological space but the converse may not true.

1.5.2. Example: Let $X = \{a, b\}$, and $\alpha, \beta, \gamma \in I^X$. Let $\alpha(a) = .2, \alpha(b) = .3; \beta(a) = .4, \beta(b) = .1; \gamma(a) = .4, \gamma(b) = .3$ then $t^* = \{0, 1, \alpha, \beta, \gamma\}$ is a fuzzy supra topology on X but t^* is not fuzzy topology on X .

1.5.3. Definition: Let X be a set and t^* be the class of all fuzzy sets in X and t^* satisfies the axioms of fuzzy supra topological space on X . This fuzzy supra topology t^* on X is called the discrete fuzzy supra topology and the pair (X, t^*) is called the discrete fuzzy supra topological space.

1.5.4. Definition: Let X be a set and t^* be the fuzzy supra topology on X consist of the fuzzy sets 0 and 1 alone, then t^* is called the indiscrete fuzzy supra topology and the pair (X, t^*) is called the indiscrete fuzzy supra topological space.

1.5.5. Definition: The supra closure of a fuzzy set λ is denoted by $\bar{\lambda}$, or λ^{sc} or $Scl(\lambda)$, and given by

$$Scl(\lambda) = \bigwedge \{s \mid s \text{ is a fuzzy supra- closed set and } \lambda \leq s\}. [39]$$

1.5.6. Definition: The supra interior of a fuzzy set λ is denoted by λ^o or λ^{si} or $Si(\lambda)$, and given by

$$Si(\lambda) = \bigvee \{s \mid s \text{ is a fuzzy supra- open set and } s \leq \lambda\}. [1]$$

1.5.7. Definition The τ_i -supra closure of a fuzzy set λ is denoted by $\tau_i - scl(\lambda)$ and defined as

$$\tau_i - scl(\lambda) = \bigwedge \{ \mu : \mu \text{ is a } \tau_i\text{-fuzzy supra closed set and } \lambda \leq \mu \}$$

The τ_i -supra interior of a fuzzy set λ is denoted by $\tau_i - sint(\lambda)$, and defined as

$$\tau_i - sint(\lambda) = \bigvee \{ \mu : \mu \text{ is a } \tau_i\text{-fuzzy supra open set and } \mu \leq \lambda \}$$

Note: In fuzzy topological space, we have $\overline{\mu \cup \lambda} = (\overline{\mu} \cup \overline{\lambda})^-$ and $\mu^o \cap \lambda^o = (\mu \cap \lambda)^o$. But this is not satisfied in fuzzy supra topological space. [27]

1.5.8. Definition: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space. Let A be an ordinary subset of X . Then the relative fuzzy supra topology of A can be defined in the following way; the subset A of X (in the ordinary sense) has a characteristic function say μ_A such that

$$\mu_A(x) = 1 \text{ if } x \in A$$

$$\mu_A(x) = 0 \text{ if } x \notin A.$$

Let $t_A^* = \{ \lambda \wedge A : \lambda \in t^* \}$, then t_A^* is called a fuzzy supra subspace topology on A .

1.5.9. Definition: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space. A fuzzy supra topological property is said to be hereditary if whenever a space has that property, then so does every subspace of it.

1.5.10. Definition: Let (X, t_1^*) and (X, t_2^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces and two fuzzy supra topologies t_1^* and t_2^* be such that $t_1^* \subset t_2^*$, we say that t_2^* is finer than t_1^* and is t_1^* coarser than t_2^* .

1.5.11. Definition: Let (X, t_1^*) and (Y, t_2^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces. A mapping $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ is called fuzzy supra continuous if the inverse image of each fuzzy supra open set in (Y, t_2^*) is t_1^* fuzzy supra open in X .

1.5.12. Definition: Let (X, t_1^*) be a fuzzy supra topological spaces and (Y, t_2) be a fuzzy topological space. A mapping $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2)$ is called fuzzy s- continuous if the inverse image of each fuzzy open set in (Y, t_2) is t_1^* fuzzy supra open in X . [41]

1.5.13. Definition: Let (X, t_1^*) and (Y, t_2^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces. A mapping $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ is called fuzzy supra continuous if $f^{-1}(t_2^*) \subset t_1^*$. [1]

1.5.14. Definition: Let (X, t_1^*) and (Y, t_2^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces. A mapping $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ is called fuzzy supra open map if the image of each fuzzy supra open in t_1^* is t_2^* fuzzy supra open in Y . [40]

1.5.15. Definition: Let (X, t_1^*) and (Y, t_2^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces. A mapping $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ is called fuzzy supra closed map if the image of each fuzzy supra closed in t_1^* is t_2^* fuzzy supra closed in Y .

1.5.16. Definition : For each $i \in J$, Let $f_i: X \rightarrow (Y_i, \tau_i^*)$ are the functions from a set X into fsts (Y_i, τ_i^*) then the smallest fuzzy supra topology on X for which the functions $f_i, i \in J$ are fuzzy continuous is called initial fuzzy supra topology on X generated by the collection of functions $\{f_i, i \in J\}$. If t is the smallest supra fuzzy topology on X , then t is generated by $f_j^{-1}(u_j); u_j \in t_j$ and $j \in t_j$.

1.5.17. Definition: Let (X, t^*) and (Y, s^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces. If u_1 and u_2 are two fuzzy supra open subsets of X and Y respectively, then the Cartesian product $u_1 \times u_2$ is a fuzzy supra subset of $X \times Y$ defined by $(u_1 \times u_2)(x, y) = \min(u_1(x), u_2(y))$, for each pair $(x, y) \in X \times Y$

1.5.18. Definition: Let $\{(X_i, t_i)_{i \in J}\}$ be a collection of fuzzy supra topological spaces. Let $X = \prod_{i \in J} X_i$ be their Cartesian product and $\pi_i: X \rightarrow X_i$ be a projection map assigning to each element of its i th. coordinate, $\pi_i \{(x_i, t_i)_{i \in J}\} = x_i$; it is called the projection mapping associated with the index i .

1.5.19. Definition: Let (X, t^*) and (Y, s^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces and $f: (X, t^*) \rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ be any function, then f is called fuzzy supra homeomorphism if and only if f is fuzzy supra bijective, fuzzy supra continuous and fuzzy supra open.

1.5.20. Definition: Let (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra topological space. A fuzzy set A is called quasi coincident with a fuzzy set B denoted by AqB if $A(x)+B(x)>1$ for some $x \in X$. A fuzzy point $x_t \leq A$ is called quasi coincident with the fuzzy set A denoted by $x_t qA$ if, $t + A(x) > 1$. The negation relation is denoted by $x_t \neg q A$

1.5.21. Definition: Let X be set and (X', t'^*) be an fuzzy supra topological space. Let us consider a function $f: X \rightarrow (X', t'^*)$. Suppose $t^* = \{f^{-1}(U): U \in t'^*\}$. Then t^* is a fuzzy supra topology on X . We call t^* , the reciprocal supra topology on X .

1.5.22. Definition: Let (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra topological space. Then (i) a subfamily B of t^* is called a base for t^* iff each member of t^* can be expressed as a supremum of member of B and (ii) a subfamily S of t^* is a subbase for t^* iff the family of all the finite infima of members of S is a base for t^* .

1.5.23. Definition: - Let f be a real valued function on a fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) . If $\{x \in X: f(x) > \alpha\}$ is supra open and for every real α where $\alpha \in I$, the f is called lower semi continuous function.

1.5.24. Definition: Let X be non empty set and T^* be a supra topology on X , and let $t^* = \omega(T^*)$ be the set of all lower semi continuous function from (X, T^*) to I with usual topology. Thus $t^* = \omega(T^*) = \{u \in I^X: u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in T^*\}$ for each $\alpha \in I_1$, $t^* = \omega(T^*)$ to be a fuzzy supra topology on X .

Let P be the property of a supra topological space (X, T^*) and FSP is fuzzy supra topological analogue. Then FSP is called good extension of P "If the statement (X, T^*) has P if and only if $(X, \omega(T^*))$ has FSP" holds good for every fuzzy supra topological space (X, T^*) .

CHAPTER-II

Fuzzy Supra R_0 Topological Spaces**2. Introduction:**

The separation axiom R_0 was introduced and studied by Shanin, N.A., [53] in general topology. Several topologists introduced fuzzy R_0 spaces in various ways, after the introduction of fuzzy topological space by Chang, C.L., [21] 1968. In fuzzy topology, this property was introduced and studied mainly by Srivastava A.K. [57], Lowen, R., and Wuyts, P., [36]; and also by Ali D.M., Wuyts, P., and Srivastava A.K. [8]. In this chapter, we introduce and study some R_0 properties in fuzzy supra topological spaces and obtain their several features mainly in the sense of Chang, C.L. We symbolize, fuzzy supra R_0 topological space by FSR_0 .

2.1. Definitions of FSR_0 spaces.

2.1.1. Definitions:- Let (X, τ^*) be fuzzy supra topological space, R_0 - properties of (X, τ^*) as follows: [We recall first nine axiom from [8]]

FSR_0 (i): For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{1}_y(x) = 0 \Rightarrow \overline{1}_x(y) = 0$.

FSR_0 (ii): \forall pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \forall \alpha \in I_0 : \overline{\alpha 1}_x(y) = \alpha \Leftrightarrow \forall \beta \in I_0 : \overline{\beta 1}_y(x) = \beta$

FSR_0 (iii): $\forall \lambda \in \tau^*, \forall x \in X$ and $\forall \alpha < \lambda(x), \overline{\alpha 1}_x \leq \lambda$

FSR_0 (iv): $\forall \lambda \in \tau^*, \forall x \in X$ and $\forall \alpha \leq \lambda(x), \overline{\alpha 1}_x \leq \lambda$.

FSR_0 (v): For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{1}_x(y) = 1 \Rightarrow \overline{1}_y(x) = 1$.

FSR_0 (vi): For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{1}_x(y) = \overline{1}_y(x)$.

FSR_0 (vii): For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{1}_x(y) = \overline{1}_y(x) \in \{0, 1\}$.

FSR_0 (viii): For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\forall \alpha \in I_0, \overline{\alpha 1}_x(y) = \alpha \Rightarrow \overline{\alpha 1}_y(x) = \alpha$.

FSR_0 (ix): For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\forall \alpha \in I, \overline{\alpha 1}_x(y) = \overline{\alpha 1}_y(x)$.

FSR₀(x): $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y$, whenever $\exists \lambda \in t^*$, with $\lambda(x) = 0$ and $\lambda(y) > 0$, there also exist $\mu \in t^*$ with $\mu(x) > 0$, and $\mu(y) = 0$.

FSR₀(xi): $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y$, whenever $\exists \lambda \in t^*$, with $\lambda(y) < \lambda(x)$ there also exist $\mu \in t^*$ with $\mu(x) < \mu(y)$.

2.1.1. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent:

(a) FSR₀(i), i.e. for every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{1}_y(x) = 0 \Rightarrow \overline{1}_x(y) = 0$.

(b) For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{1}_x(y) = 0 \Leftrightarrow \overline{1}_y(x) = 0$

(c) $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y$, whenever $\exists \lambda \in t^*$, with $\lambda(x) = 1$ and $\lambda(y) = 0$ there also exist $\mu \in t^*$ with $\mu(x) = 0$ and $\mu(y) = 1$. [59]

Proof: (a) \Rightarrow (b):

Suppose (X, t^*) is FSR₀(i). Suppose $\overline{1}_x(y) = 0$. Then since (X, t^*) is FSR₀(i), so $\overline{1}_y(x) = 0$. On the other hand if $\overline{1}_y(x) = 0$, then by FSR₀(i), $\overline{1}_x(y) = 0$. Thus we see that $\overline{1}_x(y) = 0 \Leftrightarrow \overline{1}_y(x) = 0$.

(b) \Rightarrow (c):

Suppose $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and there exists $\lambda \in t^*$, such that, $\lambda(x) = 1$ and $\lambda(y) = 0$. Put $m = 1 - \lambda$. Then $m \in t^{*c}$, $m(x) = 0$ and $m(y) = 1$. Again we have for every $x, y \in X$, such that $x \neq y, m(x) = 0$ and $m(y) = 1$. Taking $m = \overline{1}_y$ and so $\overline{1}_y(x) = 0$. By (b) $\overline{1}_x(y) = 0$. This implies that there exists a t^* -supra closed set k such that $k(x) = 1$ and $k(y) = 0$. Put $\mu = 1 - k$. Then clearly $\mu \in t^*$, $\mu(x) = 0$ and $\mu(y) = 1$.

(c) \Rightarrow (a):

Suppose $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\overline{1}_x(y) = 0$. This implies that there exists a t^* -supra closed set $k = \overline{1}_x$ such that $k(y) = 0$ and $k(x) = 1$. Put $\lambda = 1 - k$. Then λ is a t^* -supra open set such that $\lambda(x) = 0$ and $\lambda(y) = 1$. By (c) there exists a t^* -supra open set μ such that $\mu(x) = 1$ and $\mu(y) = 0$. Put $m = 1 - \mu$. Then m is a t^* -supra closed set such that $m(y) = 1$ and

$m(x) = 0$. Thus there exist a t^* -supra closed set m such that $m(y) = 1$ and $m(x) = 0$.
Therefore, $\overline{I}_y(x) = 0$. ■

2.1.2. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent:

(a) $FSR_0(ii)$, i. e. For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$,

$$\left(\forall \alpha \in I_0 : \overline{\alpha I}_x(y) = \alpha \Leftrightarrow \forall \beta \in I_0 : \overline{\beta I}_y(x) = \beta \right)$$

(b) For every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, if there exists $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\alpha I}_x(y) < \alpha$, then there exists $\beta \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\beta I}_y(x) < \beta$.

(c) $FSR_0(xi)$.

Proof: (a) \Rightarrow (b):

Suppose $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and there exists $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\alpha I}_x(y) < \alpha$(1)

Suppose for every $\beta \in I_0, \overline{\beta I}_x(y) = \beta$. Then by (a) for every $\alpha \in I_0, \overline{\alpha I}_x(y) = \alpha$, which contradicts (1). Therefore there exists $\beta \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\beta I}_y(x) < \beta$.

(b) \Rightarrow (c):

Suppose for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exists a t^* -supra open set λ such that $\lambda(y) < \lambda(x)$. Let $\beta = \lambda(y)$, then $\overline{\beta I}_y(x) < \beta$. Hence by (b), there exist $\alpha_0 \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\alpha_0 I}_x(y) < \alpha_0$. This implies that there exists a t^* -supra closed set, say η such that $\eta(y) \leq \alpha_0 < \eta(x)$ and so $\eta(y) < \eta(x)$. Put $\mu = 1 - \eta$ Then μ is a t^* -supra open set and $\mu(x) < \mu(y)$.

(c) \Rightarrow (a):

Suppose for every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and for every $\alpha \in I_0, \overline{\alpha I}_x(y) = \alpha$. Let $\beta \in I_0$. Then $\overline{\beta I}_x(y) = \beta$. We have to show that $\overline{\beta I}_y(x) = \beta$. Suppose $\overline{\beta I}_y(x) \neq \beta$ Thus $\overline{\beta I}_y(x) < \beta$. This implies that there exists a t^* -supra closed set, say η such that $\eta(x) < \eta(y)$. Put $\mu = 1 - \eta$. Thus μ is supra open and $\mu(y) < \mu(x)$. Hence by (c), there exists a t^* -supra

open set say λ such that $\lambda(x) < \lambda(y)$. Therefore, $\overline{\lambda(y)1_y}(x) < \lambda(x)$, and so $\overline{\lambda(y)1_y}(x) < \lambda(y)$, which is a contradiction, so $\overline{\lambda(y)1_y}(x) = \lambda(y)$. ■

2.1.3. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, τ^*) , the following are equivalent:

- (a) $\text{FSR}_0(\text{iii})$.
- (b) For every $\lambda \in \tau^*$, there exists $M \subset \tau^{*c}$ such that $\lambda = \text{Sup } \mu, \mu \in M$

Proof: (a) \Rightarrow (b):

Let $u \in \tau^*$. Put $M = \{ \overline{\alpha 1_x} : x \in X, \alpha < \lambda(x) \}$. By $\text{FSR}_0(\text{iii})$, for every $\alpha < \lambda(x)$, $\overline{\alpha 1_x} \leq \lambda$.

Clearly, $\lambda = \text{Sup } \mu, \mu \in M$. ■

(b) \Rightarrow (a):

Let $x \in X$ and λ is a τ^* -supra open set such that $\alpha < \lambda(x)$. By (b) there exists $M \subset \tau^{*c}$, such that $\lambda = \text{Sup } \mu, \mu \in M$. Thus there exists a $\mu \in M$, such that $\alpha < \mu(x)$. That is $\overline{\alpha 1_x} \leq \mu$, so, $\overline{\alpha 1_x} \leq \mu \leq \lambda$. Thus (X, τ^*) , is $\text{FSR}_0(\text{iii})$. ■

2.1.4. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, τ^*) , the following are equivalent [8].

- (a) $\text{FSR}_0(\text{iv})$, i.e. $\forall \lambda \in \tau^*, x \in X$ and $\forall \alpha \leq \lambda(x), \overline{\alpha 1_x} \leq \lambda$
- (b) For every $\lambda \in \tau^*$, and for every $x \in X, \overline{\lambda(x)1_x} \leq \lambda$.
- (c) For every $\lambda \in \tau^*, \lambda = \text{Sup } \overline{\lambda(x)1_x}, x \in X$.
- (d) For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and for every $\lambda \in \tau^*$, there exists $\mu \in \tau^{*c}$ such that $\mu(x) = \lambda(x)$ and $\mu(y) = \lambda(y)$.
- (e) For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, the subspace $(\{x, y\}, \tau^*|_{\{x, y\}})$ is self dual, i.e. $(\{x, y\}, \tau^*|_{\{x, y\}}) = (\{x, y\}, \tau^{*c}|_{\{x, y\}})$
- (f) For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and for every pair $\alpha, \beta \in I, \alpha \neq \beta, \overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) \leq \beta \Rightarrow \overline{(1-\beta)1_y}(x) \leq 1-\alpha$.

Proof: (a) \Rightarrow (b):

Let $\lambda \in \tau^*$, and $x \in X$, Put $\alpha = \lambda(x)$. By $\text{FSR}_0(\text{iv})$, $\overline{\alpha 1_x} \leq \lambda$, Thus $\overline{\lambda(x)1_x} \leq \lambda$. ■

(b) \Rightarrow (c):

Suppose $\lambda \in t^*$, If (b) is satisfied, then for every $x \in X$, $\overline{\lambda(x)}_{1_x} \leq \lambda$. Therefore

$$\text{Sup } \overline{\lambda(x)}_{1_x} \leq \lambda, x \in X \quad (1)$$

Now if $y \in X$, we also have $\lambda(y) = \overline{\lambda(y)}_{1_y}(y) \leq \text{Sup } \overline{\lambda(x)}_{1_x}(y), x \in X$. Thus

$$\lambda \leq \text{Sup } \overline{\lambda(x)}_{1_x} \quad (2)$$

From (1) and (2) $\lambda = \overline{\lambda(x)}_{1_x}, x \in X$.

(c) \Rightarrow (d):

Let $\lambda \in t^*$, and $x, y \in X$ such that $x \neq y$. Without loss of generality suppose $\alpha = \lambda(x) \leq \lambda(y) = \beta$. Then $\overline{\beta}_{1_y} \leq \lambda(x) = \alpha$. Put $\mu_1 = \overline{\beta}_{1_y}$. Now μ_1 is a t^* -supra closed set such that $\mu_1(y) = \lambda(y) = \beta$ and $\mu_1(x) \leq \alpha = \lambda(x)$. Put $\mu = \mu_1 \vee \alpha$. Now $\mu(x) = \alpha = \lambda(x)$, and $\mu(y) = \beta = \lambda(y)$. Thus we see that there exists a $\mu \in t^{*c}$ such that $\mu(x) = \lambda(x)$, and $\mu(y) = \lambda(y)$. ■

(d) \Leftrightarrow (e) :

Suppose (d) is satisfied. Therefore with the notations of (d) we have

$$\lambda|\{x, y\} = \mu|\{x, y\}, \text{ thus } (\{x, y\}, t^*|\{x, y\}) = (\{x, y\}, t^{*c}|\{x, y\}).$$

On the other hand, suppose (e) is satisfied, i.e. $(\{x, y\}, t^*|\{x, y\}) = (\{x, y\}, t^{*c}|\{x, y\})$, then for every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and for every $\lambda \in t^*$ there exists $\mu \in t^{*c}$ such that

$$\mu(x) = \lambda(x) \text{ and } \mu(y) = \lambda(y). \blacksquare$$

(d) \Rightarrow (f):

Suppose $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and $\alpha, \beta \in I, \alpha \neq \beta$ such that $\overline{\alpha}_{1_x}(y) \leq \beta$. If $\beta < \alpha$ there is a $\mu \in t^{*c}$ such that $\mu(x) = \alpha$ and $\mu(y) \leq \beta$. Let $\mu_1 = \mu \vee \beta$. Then $\mu_1(x) = \alpha$ and $\mu_1(y) = \beta$. If (d) is satisfied, there is a $\lambda \in t^*$, such that $\lambda(x) = \alpha$ and $\lambda(y) = \beta$. Let $\eta = 1 - \lambda$. Then $\eta \in t^{*c}$. Now $\eta(x) = 1 - \alpha, \eta(y) = 1 - \beta$. Therefore, $\overline{(1-\beta)}_{1_y}(x) = \text{Inf } \{ \eta(x) : \eta \in t^{*c} \text{ and } (1-\beta)_{1_y} \leq \eta \} \leq \eta(x) = 1 - \alpha$. Therefore $\overline{(1-\beta)}_{1_y}(x) \leq 1 - \alpha$.

(f) \Rightarrow (a):

Suppose (f) is satisfied, $\lambda \in t^*$, and $\alpha \leq \lambda(x)$. We have to show that $\overline{\alpha}_{1_x} \leq \lambda$.

Let $y \in X - \{x\}$ and $\lambda(y) = \beta$. If $\beta > \alpha$, then it is clear that $\overline{\alpha I_x} \leq \lambda$.

Suppose $\beta < \alpha$, let $\mu = 1 - \lambda$, Then $\mu \in t^*c$ such that $\mu(y) = 1 - \beta > 1 - \alpha \geq 1 - \lambda(x) = \mu(x)$.

Thus we have, $\mu(x) < \mu(y)$. Therefore, $\overline{\mu(y) I_y}(x) \leq \mu(x)$.

Applying (f), $\overline{(1 - \mu(x)) I_x}(y) \leq 1 - \mu(y)$

$$\Rightarrow \overline{\lambda(x) I_x}(y) \leq \lambda(y)$$

$$\Rightarrow \overline{\alpha I_x}(y) \leq \lambda(y), [\text{Since } \alpha \leq \lambda(x)]$$

Therefore, $\overline{\alpha I_x} \leq \lambda$. (Proved) ■

2.1.5. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent:

(a) $FSR_0(v)$.

(b) For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{I_x}(y) = 1 \Leftrightarrow \overline{I_y}(x) = 1$.

(c) For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{I_x}(y) < 1 \Leftrightarrow \overline{I_y}(x) < 1$

(d) \forall Pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, if there exists a t^* -supra closed set λ such that $\lambda(y) < 1 = \lambda(x)$, then there exists a t^* -supra closed set μ such that $\mu(x) < 1 = \mu(y)$.

Proof:

(a) \Rightarrow (b): Trivial.

(b) \Rightarrow (c):

Suppose, $\overline{I_x}(y) < 1$. We have to show that, $\overline{I_y}(x) < 1$. If $\overline{I_y}(x)$ is not less than 1, then $\overline{I_y}(x) = 1$, by (b) $\overline{I_x}(y) = 1$ which is a contradiction. Therefore, $\overline{I_y}(x) < 1$. Thus we see that $\overline{I_x}(y) < 1 \Rightarrow \overline{I_y}(x) < 1$. Similarly we can show that $\overline{I_y}(x) < 1 \Rightarrow \overline{I_x}(y) < 1$.

(c) \Rightarrow (d):

Suppose there exists a t^* -supra closed set μ such that $\mu(y) < 1 = \mu(x)$. Then $\overline{I_x}(y) < 1$.

By (c) $\overline{I_y}(x) < 1$, Put $\lambda = \overline{I_y}$. Then clearly $\lambda(y) = 1$ and $\lambda(x) < 1$. Thus we see that there exists a t^* -supra closed set, say λ such that $\lambda(x) < 1 = \lambda(y)$.

(d) \Rightarrow (a):

Suppose $\overline{I_y}(x) = 1$. We have to show that $\overline{I_x}(y) = 1$.



Suppose $\overline{I_x}(y) < 1$ and $\overline{I_x} = \mu$. Thus μ is a t^* -supra closed set such that $\mu(y) < 1 = \mu(x)$. By (d) there exists a t^* -supra closed set λ such that $\lambda(x) < 1 = \lambda(y)$. This implies that $\overline{I_y}(x) < 1$, which is a contradiction. Therefore, $\overline{I_x}(y) = 1$. Thus we see that, for every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{I_x}(y) = 1 \Rightarrow \overline{I_y}(x) = 1$. Thus (a) is satisfied. ■

2.1.6. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent:

- (a) $FSR_0(vi)$. i.e For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{I_x}(y) = \overline{I_y}(x)$
- (b) For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and for every $\alpha \in I_1, \overline{I_x}(y) \leq \alpha \Rightarrow \overline{I_y}(x) \leq \alpha$
- (c) For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and for every $\alpha \in I_0$, if there exists a t^* -supra open set λ such that $\lambda(y) = 0 < \alpha = \lambda(x)$, then there exists a t^* -supra open set μ such that $\mu(x) = 0 < \alpha = \mu(y)$, i.e $FSR_0(x)$.

Proof:

(a) \Rightarrow (b):

Suppose, $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\alpha \in I_1$ such that $\overline{I_x}(y) \leq \alpha$. By (a), $\overline{I_y}(x) = \overline{I_x}(y)$ Therefore, $\overline{I_y}(x) \leq \alpha$.

(b) \Rightarrow (c):

Suppose, $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \alpha \in I_0$, and \exists a t^* -supra open set λ such that $\lambda(y) < \alpha = \lambda(x)$. Put $\eta = 1 - \lambda$. Then η is a t^* -supra closed set such that, $\eta(y) > \eta(x) = 1 - \alpha$. Therefore $\overline{I_y}(x) \leq 1 - \alpha$. Hence by (b) $\overline{I_x}(y) \leq 1 - \alpha$. This implies that there exists a t^* -supra closed set v such that $v(x) > v(y) = 1 - \alpha$. Put $\mu = 1 - v$. Then μ is a t^* -supra open set such that $\mu(x) > \mu(y)$

(c) \Rightarrow (a):

Suppose, $\overline{I_y}(x) < \overline{I_x}(y)$. Let $\eta = \overline{I_y}$ and $\alpha = \eta(x) \neq 1$. Then η is t^* -supra closed set such that $\eta(y) = 1, \eta(x) = \alpha < \overline{I_x}(y)$. Let $\lambda = 1 - \eta$. Then λ is a t^* -supra open set such that $\lambda(y) = 0$ and $\lambda(x) = 1 - \alpha > 0$. By (c), there exists a t^* -supra open set μ such that, $\mu(x) =$

0 and $\mu(y) = 1 - \alpha$. Put $v = 1 - \mu$. Then v is a t^* -supra closed such that $v(x) = 1$ and $v(y) = \alpha$. This implies that $\overline{1}_x(y) < \alpha = \overline{1}_y(x)$, a contradiction. ■

2.1.7. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent [8].

- (a) $FSR_0(vii)$, i.e for every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{1}_x(y) = \overline{1}_y(x) \in \{0, 1\}$.
- (b) $\{\overline{1}_x : x \in X\}$ defines a partition of 1, i.e. there is a partition \mathcal{A} of X such that for every $x \in A \in \mathcal{A}, \overline{1}_x = 1_A$.

Proof: (a) \Rightarrow (b):

We have $\overline{1}_x(y) = \overline{1}_y(x) \in \{0, 1\}$. Therefore, $\overline{1}_x(X) \subset \{0, 1\}$, and so there exists, for each $x \in X$, an $A(x) \subset X$ such that $\overline{1}_x = 1_{A(x)}$. Now if $y \in A(x)$, then $\overline{1}_x(y) = 1$ i.e. $1_y \leq 1_{A(x)}$. It follows that $1_{A(y)} \leq 1_{A(x)}$, so $A(y) \subset A(x)$. Now $\overline{1}_x(y) = \overline{1}_y(x) = 1$. Therefore, $x \in A(y)$, hence $A(x) \subset A(y)$. Therefore $A(x) = A(y)$. Hence $\{A(x) : x \in X\}$ is a partition of X .

(b) \Rightarrow (a):

Given $\{\overline{1}_x : x \in X\}$ is a partition of X . This implies that, either $\overline{1}_x = \overline{1}_y$ or $\overline{1}_x \wedge \overline{1}_y = 0$. If $\overline{1}_x = \overline{1}_y$, then clearly $\overline{1}_x(y) = \overline{1}_y(x) = 1$. On the other hand, if $\overline{1}_x \wedge \overline{1}_y = 0$, then $(\overline{1}_x \wedge \overline{1}_y)(x) = 0$ and $(\overline{1}_x \wedge \overline{1}_y)(y) = 0$. Therefore, $\overline{1}_x(y) = 0 = \overline{1}_y(x)$. Thus $\overline{1}_x(y) = \overline{1}_y(x) \in \{0, 1\}$.

2.1.8. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent:

- (a) $FSR_0(viii)$, i.e For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\forall \alpha \in I_0$,

$$\alpha \overline{1}_x(y) = \alpha, \Rightarrow \alpha \overline{1}_y(x) = \alpha.$$

- (b) For every pair, $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and for every $\alpha \in I_0, \alpha \overline{1}_x(y) < \alpha \Rightarrow \alpha \overline{1}_y(x) < \alpha$.

Proof: (a) \Rightarrow (b):

Suppose $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$ and $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \alpha$. Suppose $\overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) = \alpha$. Then by (a) $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) = \alpha$, which is a contradiction. Therefore $\overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) < \alpha$.

(b) \Rightarrow (a):

Suppose $x, y \in X$ and $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) = \alpha$. Suppose $\overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) \neq \alpha$. Therefore, $\overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) < \alpha$, Then by (b), $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \alpha$, which is a contradiction. Therefore $\overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) = \alpha$.

2.1.9. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent:

- (a) $FSR_0(ix)$, i.e For every pair $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$ and $\forall \alpha \in I_0$, $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) = \overline{\alpha 1_y}(x)$
- (b) For every pair, $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$ and for every t^* - Supra closed set, μ there exists a t^* - Supra closed set, ν such that $\nu(x) = \mu(y)$, $\nu(y) = \mu(x)$.

Proof: **(a) \Rightarrow (b):**

Let $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$ and μ is a t^* - Supra closed set. Let $\alpha = \mu(x)$ and $\beta = \mu(y)$. This implies that $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) \leq \beta$. Therefore, $\overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) \leq \beta$. Hence there exists a t^* - Supra closed set ν such that $\nu(y) = \alpha$ and $\nu(x) = \beta$. Thus $\mu(x) = \nu(y)$ and $\mu(y) = \nu(x)$.

(b) \Rightarrow (a):

Without loss of generality suppose, $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \overline{\alpha 1_y}(x)$ (3)

Let $\mu = \overline{\alpha 1_x}$. Then $\alpha = \mu(x)$. Let $\beta = \mu(y)$. Then by (3) $\beta < \overline{\alpha 1_y}(x)$ (4)

By (b) there exists t^* - Supra closed set ν such that $\nu(x) = \mu(y) = \beta$ and $\nu(y) = \mu(x) = \alpha$.

We have, $\overline{\nu(y) 1_y}(x) \leq \nu(x)$

$$\Rightarrow \overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) \leq \beta$$

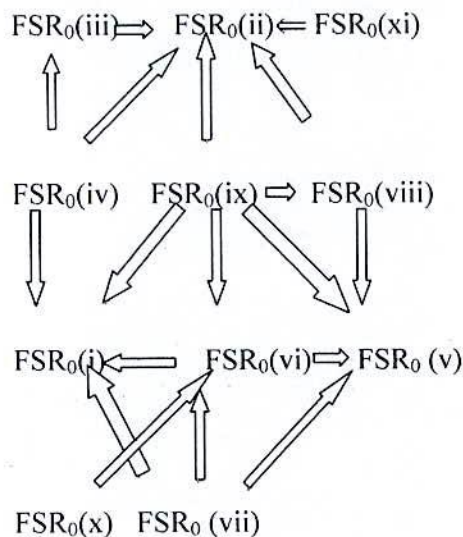
Using (3), $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) \leq \beta$.

or, $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \beta$, or $\mu(y) < \beta$ which is a contradiction.

Therefore, $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \overline{\alpha 1_y}(x)$ is not true. Similarly we can show that $\overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) < \overline{\alpha 1_x}(y)$ is also not true, hence $\overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) = \overline{\alpha 1_x}(y)$.

2.2. Relationships among FSR_0 Spaces.

2.2.1 Theorem: The following implications are true:



Thus we have

(a): $FSR_0(iv) \Rightarrow FSR_0(iii) \Rightarrow FSR_0(ii)$

(b): $FSR_0(iv) \Rightarrow FSR_0(i)$

(c): $FSR_0(vii) \Rightarrow FSR_0(vi) \Rightarrow FSR_0(i)$

(d): $FSR_0(vi) \Rightarrow FSR_0(v)$

(e): $FSR_0(ix) \Rightarrow FSR_0(viii) \Rightarrow FSR_0(ii)$

(f): $FSR_0(viii) \Rightarrow FSR_0(v)$

(g): $FSR_0(ix) \Rightarrow FSR_0(vi) \Leftarrow FSR_0(x)$

Proof:

(a): Suppose (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(iv)$. Let $\lambda \in t^*$, $x \in X$ and $\alpha < \lambda(x)$. Then since (X, t^*) , is

FSR₀(iv) hence $\overline{\alpha l_x} \leq \lambda$. So $\forall \lambda \in t^*, \forall x \in X$ and $\forall \alpha < \lambda(x), \overline{\alpha l_x} \leq \lambda$. Therefore (X, t^*) is FSR₀(iii).

Suppose, there exists $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\alpha l_x}(y) = \beta < \alpha$. Take $\beta < \gamma < \alpha$. Let $\lambda = 1 - \overline{\alpha l_x}$. Then $\lambda(x) = 1 - \alpha, \lambda(y) = 1 - \beta > 1 - \gamma$. Since (X, t^*) is FSR₀(iii), $\overline{(1-\gamma)l_y} \leq \lambda$. Now $\overline{(1-\gamma)l_y}(x) \leq \lambda(x) = 1 - \alpha < 1 - \gamma$. Thus we see that, if $\overline{\alpha l_x}(y) < \alpha$, then there exists $\delta \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\delta l_y}(x) < \delta$. So by lemma, 2.1.3, (X, t^*) , is FSR₀(ii).

(b): Suppose (X, t^*) is FSR₀(iv), by lemma-2.1.5, we have for every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and for every pair $\alpha, \beta \in I, \alpha \neq \beta, \overline{\alpha l_x}(y) \leq \beta \Rightarrow \overline{(1-\beta)l_y}(x) \leq 1 - \alpha$. Taking $\alpha = 1$ and $\beta = 0, \overline{l_x}(y) \leq 0 \Rightarrow \overline{l_y}(x) \leq 0$. Or $\overline{l_x}(y) = 0 \Rightarrow \overline{l_y}(x) = 0$. Which is FSR₀(i).

(c) Suppose (X, t^*) is FSR₀(vii). Then clearly, for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{l_x}(y) = \overline{l_y}(x)$. Therefore (X, t^*) is FSR₀(vi).

Let, $\overline{l_x}(y) = 0$. As (X, t^*) is FSR₀(vi), $\overline{l_x}(y) = \overline{l_y}(x)$ and so $\overline{l_y}(x) = 0$. Therefore, (X, t^*) is FSR₀(i).

(d): Suppose (X, t^*) is FSR₀(vi). Then $\overline{l_x}(y) = \overline{l_y}(x)$. Therefore if $\overline{l_x}(y) = 1$, then $\overline{l_y}(x) = 1$. Therefore (X, t^*) is FSR₀(v).

(e): Suppose (X, t^*) is FSR₀(ix). Therefore for every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\forall \alpha \in I_0, \overline{\alpha l_x}(y) = \overline{\alpha l_y}(x)$. Therefore, if $\overline{\alpha l_x}(y) = \alpha$ then $\overline{\alpha l_y}(x) = \alpha$. Hence (X, t^*) is FSR₀(viii). ■

Again, suppose for every $\alpha \in I_0, \overline{\alpha l_x}(y) = \alpha$. Then clearly for every $\beta \in I_0, \overline{\beta l_x}(y) = \beta$. Since, (X, t^*) is FSR₀(viii), $\overline{\beta l_x}(y) = \beta \Rightarrow \overline{\beta l_y}(x) = \beta$. Therefore, we see that, for every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \forall \alpha \in I_0 : \overline{\alpha l_x}(y) = \alpha \Rightarrow \forall \beta \in I_0 : \overline{\beta l_y}(x) = \beta$. Similarly we can show that, for every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \forall \beta \in I_0; \overline{\beta l_y}(x) = \beta \Rightarrow \forall \alpha \in I_0, \overline{\alpha l_x}(y) = \alpha$. Thus (X, t^*) is FSR₀(ii).

(f): Suppose (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(viii)$, $x, y \in X$ and $\overline{1_x}(y)=1$. Since (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(viii)$, if $\alpha = 1$, $\overline{1_y}(x) = 1$. Therefore (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(v)$.

(g): Suppose (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(ix)$, then for every pair $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$ and for every $\alpha \in I_0$, $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) = \overline{\alpha 1_y}(x)$. In particular, if $\alpha = 1$, $\overline{1_x}(y) = \overline{1_y}(x)$. Therefore, (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(vi)$. Also from lemma 2.1.7. ; it is clear that if (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(x)$, then it satisfies $FSR_0(vi)$.

Now we give some examples:

2.2.1. Example: Let the fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) where $X = \{x, y\}$, and $t^* = \{0, u = \{(x, 0), (y, 1)\}; v = \{(x, 1), (y, 1)\}\}$, $u'(x)=1, u'(y)=0; v'(x)=0, v'(y)=0$. Let $\overline{1_x} = u', \overline{1_y} = v'$, Here $\overline{1_x}(y) = 0, \overline{1_y}(x) = 0$, let $\alpha = .4 \leq u(x)$ and $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) = \alpha v \overline{1_x}(y) = .4 v 0 = .4 \leq u(y)$. So, $FSR_0(i) \Rightarrow FSR_0(iii)$. Similarly we shall prove that, $FSR_0(i) \Rightarrow FSR_0(iv)$.

2.2.2. Example: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, where $X = \{x, y\}$ and $t^* = \{0, u = \{(x, 0), (y, 1)\}; v = \{(x, 1), (y, 1)\}\}$, $u'(x)=1, u'(y)=0; v'(x)=0, v'(y)=0$. $\overline{1_x} = u', \overline{1_y} = v'$ then $\overline{1_x}(y) = \overline{1_y}(x)$, hence (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(vi)$; but $u(x)=0, u(y)=1 > 0$; and there does not exist $v(x)=0, v(y) > 0$. Hence $FSR_0(vi) \not\Rightarrow FSR_0(x)$.

2.2.3. Example: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, where $X = \{x, y\}$ and $t^* = \{0, u = \{(x, 0), (y, 1)\}; v = \{(x, 1), (y, 1)\}\}$, $u'(x)=1, u'(y)=0; v'(x)=0, v'(y)=0$. Let $\overline{1_x} = u', \overline{1_y} = v'$, Here $\overline{1_x}(y) = 0, \overline{1_y}(x) = 0$, then $\overline{1_x}(y) = \overline{1_y}(x)$, hence (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(vi)$; here $u(x) < u(y)$, but $v(x) = v(y)$. Hence $FSR_0(vi) \Rightarrow FSR_0(x)$.

2.2.4. Example: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, where $X = \{x, y\}$ and $t^* = \{0, u = \{(x, 0), (y, 1)\}; v = \{(x, 1), (y, 1)\}\}$, $u'(x)=1, u'(y)=0; v'(x)=0, v'(y)=0$. Here $u(x) < u(y)$, and Let $\overline{1_x} = u', \overline{1_y} = v'$, then $\overline{1_x}(y) = u'(y) = 0$, then $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) = \alpha v \overline{1_x}(y) = \alpha v 0 = \alpha$. Now $\overline{\beta 1_y}(x) = \beta v \overline{1_y}(x) = \beta v 0 = \beta$. Hence (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(ii)$, Here $u(x) < u(y)$, but $v(y) \leq v(x)$, So $FSR_0(ii) \Rightarrow FSR_0(xi)$.

2.2.5. Example: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, where $X = \{x, y\}$ and $t^* = \{1, u = \{(x, 0), (y, 0)\}; v = \{(x, 0), (y, 1)\}\}$, $u'(x) = 1, u'(y) = 1; v'(x) = 1, v'(y) = 0;$
 $\bar{1}_x = u', \bar{1}_y = v'$ then $\bar{1}_x(y) = \bar{1}_y(x) = 1$ hence (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(v)$ but for all $\alpha \in I_0$ may not
 $\bar{1}_x(y) = \bar{1}_y(x)$, so $FSR_0(vi) \not\Rightarrow FSR_0(ix)$.

2.3 . Good extension property:

In this section we show that all $FSR_0(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xi$) properties are good extensions of their supra topological counter parts; all of them are also found to be hereditary.

2.3.1. Definition: Let (X, T^*) be a Supra topological space, the space (X, T^*) is called Supra R_0 topological space, if $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y$, then if $x \in \bar{\{y\}}$ their also exist $y \in \bar{\{x\}}$.

2.3.2. Definition Let (X, T^*) be a Supra topological space, the space (X, T^*) is called Supra R_0 topological space, if $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y$, then if \exists supra open set $u \in T^*$ with $x \in u$ and $y \notin u$ then their also \exists an supra open set $v \in T^*$ such that $y \in v$ and $x \notin v$. We denote Supra R_0 topological space, by SR_0 -space.

2.3.1. Theorem: All $FSR_0(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xi$) properties are good extensions of the topological SR_0 -property. That is,

- (a) If (X, T^*) is an SR_0 -space, then $(X, \omega(T^*))$ are also $FSR_0(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xi$) spaces.
- (b) If $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FSR_0(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq ix$) then (X, T^*) is an SR_0 -space.

Proof (a): Suppose (X, T^*) is an SR_0 -space. Let $\lambda \in \omega(T^*) = \{u \in I^X: u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in T^*, \alpha \in I_1\}$, $\lambda(x) = \alpha < \lambda(y) = \beta$. Let $F = \lambda^{-1}(0, \alpha]$, then F is closed in (X, T^*) . We have $y \notin F$. Therefore, $F \cap \bar{\{y\}} = \emptyset$, also $\bar{\{x\}} \subset F$. Put $\mu = \alpha 1_{\bar{\{x\}}} \vee \beta 1_{\bar{\{y\}}}$. Then μ is closed in $\omega(T^*)$. Now, $\mu(x) = \alpha$ and $\mu(y) = \beta$. Thus $\mu(x) = \lambda(x)$ and $\mu(y) = \lambda(y)$. Therefore $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is $FSR_0(iv)$. We know $FSR_0(iv) \Rightarrow FSR_0(iii) \Rightarrow FSR_0(ii)$ and $FSR_0(iv) \Rightarrow FSR_0(i)$.

Again, $\bar{\alpha 1_x} = \alpha 1_{\bar{\{x\}}}$, $\bar{\alpha 1_y} = \alpha 1_{\bar{\{y\}}}$, we have $\bar{\alpha 1_x}(y) = \bar{\alpha 1_y}(x) = \alpha$ if and only if $\bar{\{x\}} = \bar{\{y\}}$ and $\bar{\alpha 1_x}(y) = \bar{\alpha 1_y}(x) = 0$ if and only if $\bar{\{x\}} \cap \bar{\{y\}} = \emptyset$. So $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is $FSR_0(ix)$. We

know $FSR_0(i) \Rightarrow FSR_0(vi)$, $FSR_0(ix) \Rightarrow FSR_0(viii) \Rightarrow FSR_0(ii)$, $FSR_0(vi) \Rightarrow FSR_0(v)$, $FSR_0(vii) \Rightarrow FSR_0(vi) \Rightarrow FSR_0(i)$. Thus $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is $FSR_0(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xi$).

Proof (b): (1) Suppose $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is an $FSR_0(i)$ space and $x \in \overline{\{y\}}$, then $\overline{1_y}(x) = 1_{\overline{\{y\}}}(x) = 1 \neq 0$, and so $1_{\overline{\{x\}}}(y) = \overline{1_x}(y) \neq 0$. Therefore, $y \in \overline{\{x\}}$ which proves that (X, T^*) is an SR_0 -space.

(2) Suppose $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is an $FSR_0(ii)$ space and $x \in \overline{\{y\}}$,

then $\overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) = \alpha \overline{1_{\overline{\{y\}}}}(x) = \alpha$ for all $\alpha \in I_0$. Therefore, $\overline{\beta 1_x}(y) = \beta$, for every $\beta \in I_0$. So

in particular $\overline{1_x}(y) = 1_{\overline{\{x\}}}(y) = 1$. Hence $y \in \overline{\{x\}}$, which proves that (X, T^*) is an SR_0 -space.

(3) Suppose $(X, \omega(T))$ is an $FSR_0(v)$ space and $x \in \overline{\{y\}}$, then $\overline{1_y}(x) = 1_{\overline{\{y\}}}(x) = 1$. By

$FSR_0(v)$, $\overline{1_x}(y) = 1_{\overline{\{x\}}}(y) = 1$. Therefore, $y \in \overline{\{x\}}$ which proves that (X, T^*) is an SR_0 -

space. Thus we see that, if $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FSR_0(k)$ ($k = i, ii, v$) then (X, T^*) is an SR_0 -space. Also we know that, $FSR_0(iv) \Rightarrow FSR_0(iii) \Rightarrow FSR_0(ii)$, $FSR_0(vii) \Rightarrow FSR_0(vi) \Rightarrow FSR_0(i)$, $FSR_0(ix) \Rightarrow FSR_0(viii) \Rightarrow FSR_0(ii)$.

(4) Let $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is $FSR_0(x)$, we shall prove that (X, T^*) is supra R_0 . Let $x, y \in X$; with $x \neq y$, $x \in U$ and $y \notin U$ or $x \notin U$ and $y \in U$. Suppose $x \in U$ and $y \notin U$ and $U \in T^*$, by the definition of $\text{lsc } 1_U \in \omega(T^*)$ and with $1_U(x) = 1 > 0$, $1_U(y) = 0$, since $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is $FSR_0(x)$, then $\exists v \in \omega(T^*) \exists v(x) = 0, v(y) > 0$. Choose α such that $v(y) > \alpha > 0$. Then $v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in \mathcal{I}^*$, $y \in v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $x \notin v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$. Hence it is clear that (X, T^*) is supra R_0 spaces.

Conversely suppose that (X, T^*) is supra R_0 space. We shall prove that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is $FSR_0(x)$. Let $x, y \in X$; with $x \neq y$ and there exist $\lambda \in \omega(T^*)$ such that $\lambda(x) > 0, \lambda(y) = 0$. Choose $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\lambda(x) > \alpha > 0$. Then $\lambda^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in T^*$, hence $x \in \lambda^{-1}(\alpha, 1], y \notin \lambda^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ as $\lambda(x) > \alpha, \lambda(y) = 0$; Since (X, T^*) is supra R_0 space then $\exists \mu \in T^*$ such that $x \notin \mu$ and $y \in \mu$, but $1_\mu \in \omega(T^*)$ and $1_\mu(x) = 0, 1_\mu(y) = 1 > 0$. Hence it is clear that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is $FSR_0(x)$. This completes the proof.

Similarly we can prove this theorem for $FSR_0(xi)$.

Therefore, if $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FSR_0(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xi$), then (X, T^*) is an SR_0 -space.

2.4. Reciprocal properties of FSR_0 spaces.

2.4.1. Definition: Let X be set and (X', t') be an fuzzy supra topological space. Consider a function $f: X \rightarrow (X', t')$. Let $t^* = \{f^{-1}(u) : u \in t'\}$. Then t^* is a fuzzy supra topology on X . We call t^* , the reciprocal topology on X .

2.4.1.Theorem : Let X be a set, (X', t') be a fuzzy supra topological space having the property $FSR_0(k)$ ($k=I, ii, iii, \dots, xi$), then the reciprocal fuzzy supra topology t^* on X for $f: X \rightarrow (X', t')$ also has $FSR_0(k)$, ($k=I, ii, iii, \dots, xi$).

Proof: Suppose (X', t') a fuzzy supra topological space having the property $FSR_0(K)$ ($1 \leq k \leq 11$). Suppose, $t^* = \{f^{-1}(u) : u \in t'\}$. Now (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra topological space. We have to show that (X, t^*) has $FSR_0(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xi$).

We have, $\overline{\alpha I_x} = f^{-1}(\overline{f(\alpha I_x)}) = f^{-1}(\overline{\alpha I_{f(x)}})$ i.e. $\forall y \in X, \overline{\alpha I_x}(y) = \overline{\alpha I_{f(y)}}(f(y)) \dots \dots \dots (**)$.

1. Suppose $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{1_x}(y) = 0$, then $\overline{1_{f(x)}}(f(y)) = 0$, and since (X', t') has $FSR_0(i)$, $\overline{1_{f(y)}}(f(x)) = 0$. Using (**), $f^{-1}(\overline{1_{f(y)}})(x) = 0$, and so $\overline{1_y}(x) = 0$. Therefore, (X, t^*) has $FSR_0(i)$.

2. Suppose $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \alpha \in I_0$ and $\overline{\alpha I_x}(y) = 0$. Then $\overline{\alpha I_{f(x)}}(f(y)) = 0$. and since (X', t') has $FSR_0(ii)$, $\overline{\beta I_{f(y)}}(f(x)) = 0$, for every $\beta \in I_0$. Using (**), $\overline{\beta I_y}(x) = 0$ for every $\beta \in I_0$. This implies that (X, t^*) has $FSR_0(ii)$. ■

3. Suppose $x \in X, \lambda \in t^*$ and $\alpha < \lambda(x)$. There is a $\lambda' \in t'$ such that $\lambda = f^{-1}(\lambda') = \lambda' \circ f$. Now, $\alpha < \lambda(x) = \lambda'(f(x))$. Since (X', t') has $FSR_0(iii)$, $\overline{\alpha I_{f(x)}} \leq \lambda'$. Now, Using (**), $\overline{\alpha I_x} = f^{-1}(\overline{\alpha I_{f(x)}}) \leq f^{-1}(\lambda') = \lambda$. Therefore (X, t^*) has $FSR_0(iii)$.

4. Suppose $x \in X, \lambda \in t^*$ and $\alpha \leq \lambda(x)$. There is a $\lambda' \in t'$ such that $\lambda = f^{-1}(\lambda') = \lambda' \circ f$. Now, $\alpha \leq \lambda(x) = \lambda'(f(x))$. Since (X', t') has $FSR_0(iv)$, $\overline{\alpha I_{f(x)}} \leq \lambda'$. Now

$\overline{\alpha I_x} = f^{-1}(\overline{\alpha I_{f(x)}}) \leq f^{-1}(\lambda') = \lambda$. Therefore (X, t^*) has $FSR_0(iv)$.

5. Suppose $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{I_x}(y) = 1$. Then $\overline{I_{f(x)}}(f(y)) = 1$ and since (X', t'^*) has $FSR_0(v)$, $\overline{I_{f(y)}}(f(x)) = 1$ and so $\overline{I_y}(x) = 1$. Therefore, (X, t^*) has $FSR_0(v)$.

6. Suppose $x, y \in X, x \neq y$. If (X', t'^*) has $FSR_0(vi)$, then $\overline{I_{f(x)}}(f(y)) = \overline{I_{f(y)}}(f(x))$.

Therefore, $\overline{I_x}(y) = \overline{I_y}(x)$. Therefore, (X, t) has $FSR_0(vi)$.

7. Suppose $x, y \in X, x \neq y$. If (X', t'^*) has $FSR_0(vii)$, then $\overline{I_{f(x)}}(f(y)) = \overline{I_{f(y)}}(f(x))$

$\subset \{0, 1\}$. Therefore, $\overline{I_x}(y) = \overline{I_y}(x) \in \{0, 1\}$. Therefore, (X, t^*) has $FSR_0(vii)$.

8. Suppose $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \alpha \in I_0$. Suppose, $\overline{\alpha I_x}(y) = \alpha$. Using (**), $\overline{\alpha I_{f(x)}}(f(y)) = \alpha$. If (X', t') has $FSR_0(viii)$, then $\overline{\alpha I_{f(y)}}(f(x)) = \alpha$. Using (**), $\overline{\alpha I_y}(x) = \alpha$. Therefore, (X, t^*) has $FSR_0(viii)$.

9. Suppose $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \alpha \in I_0$. If (X', t'^*) has $FSR_0(ix)$, then $\overline{\alpha I_{f(x)}}(f(y)) = \overline{\alpha I_{f(y)}}(f(x))$.

Using (**), $\overline{\alpha I_x}(y) = \overline{\alpha I_y}(x)$. We have, (X, t^*) has $FSR_0(ix)$.

It is easy to prove the conditions for $FSR_0(x)$ and $FSR_0(xi)$.

2.5. Initial, Productivity and Hereditary Properties.

2.5.1. Theorem: The properties $FSR_0(k)$, $k \in \{i, ii, iii, v, \dots, \dots, xi\}$ are initial, i.e. if $f : X \rightarrow (X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ is a source of fsts. where all (X_i, t_i) are $FSR_0(k)$ then initial fuzzy supra topological spaces is also $FSR_0(k)$ spaces.

Proof: Let $\{(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}\}$ be a family of $FSR_0(iii)$, and $\{f : X \rightarrow (X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}\}$ be a family of functions and t^* be the initial fuzzy supra topology on X induced by the family $\{f_i : i \in J\}$. Let $\alpha \in I_{0,1}$, $x \in X$, and $\lambda \in t^*$ such that $\alpha I_x < \lambda$. Since $\lambda \in t^*$, we can find basic t^* -supra open sets $\lambda_i, i \in J$ such that $\lambda = \text{Sup}\{\lambda_i, i \in J\}$. Also λ_i must be expressible as $\lambda_i = \text{Inf}\{f_{ik}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik}) : 1 \leq k \leq n\}$ where $\lambda_{ik} \in t_{ik}^*$ and $ik \in J$. Now we can find some $k, (1 \leq k \leq n)$,

say k_1 such that $\alpha 1_x < f_{ik_1}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik_1})$ that is $\alpha < f_{ik_1}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik_1})(x)$ or $\alpha < \lambda_{ik_1} f_{ik_1}(x)$. Since $(X_{ik_1}, t_{ik_1}^*)$ is $FSR_0(iii)$, $\overline{\alpha 1_{f_{jk_1}}} < \lambda_{ik_1}$. Since f is continuous $f_{ik_1}(\overline{\alpha 1_x}) < \overline{\alpha 1_{f_{jk_1}}}(x)$, thus $f_{ik_1}(\overline{\alpha 1_x}) < \lambda_{ik_1} \Rightarrow \overline{\alpha 1_x} \subseteq f_{ik_1}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik_1})$. But each $f_{ik_1}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik_1}) \subseteq \lambda$, therefore $\overline{\alpha 1_x} \subseteq \lambda$ and hence (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(iii)$. So the properties $FSR_0(iii)$ is initial

(b) Let $\{(X_i, t_i^*)\}_{i \in J}$ be a family of $FSR_0(v)$, and $\{f: X \rightarrow (X_i, t_i^*)\}_{i \in J}$ be a family of functions and t^* be the initial fuzzy supra topology on X induced by the family $\{f_i: i \in J\}$. Let $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$ and $\exists \mu \in t^{*c}$ such that $\mu(y) < 1 = \mu(x)$, Put $\lambda = 1 - \mu$ then $\lambda \in t^*$, such that $\lambda(x) = 0$ and $\lambda(y) > 0$, since $\lambda \in t^*$, we can find basic t^* -supra open sets $\lambda_i, i \in J$ such that $\lambda = \text{Sup}\{\lambda_i, i \in J\}$. Also each λ_i must be expressible as, $\lambda_i = \text{Inf}\{f_{ik}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik}): 1 \leq k \leq n\}$ where $\lambda_{ik} \in t_{ik}^*$ and $ik \in J$. Since $\lambda(x) = 0$ and $\lambda(y) > 0$ Now we can find some k , ($1 \leq k \leq n$), say k_1 such that $f_{ik_1}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik_1})(x) = 0$ and that is $f_{ik_1}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik_1})(y) > 0$. $\Rightarrow \lambda_{ik_1} f_{ik_1}(x) = 0$ and $\Rightarrow \lambda_{ik_1} f_{ik_1}(y) > 0$. Since $(X_{ik_1}, t_{ik_1}^*)$ is $FSR_0(v)$, and hence (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(v)$. $\exists V_{i_{k_1}} \in t_{i_{k_1}}^*$ such that $f_{i_{k_1}}^{-1}(V_{i_{k_1}})(y) = 0$ and $f_{i_{k_1}}^{-1}(V_{i_{k_1}})(x) > 0$. Now let $v = 1 - f_{i_{k_1}}^{-1}(V_{i_{k_1}})$. Then $v \in t^{*c}$ such that $v(x) < 1 = v(y)$. So by lemma 2.1.6 implies that (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(v)$.

(c) Let $\{(X_i, t_i^*)\}_{i \in J}$ be a family of $FSR_0(x)$, and $\{f: X \rightarrow (X_i, t_i^*)\}_{i \in J}$ be a family of functions and t^* be the initial fuzzy supra topology on X induced by the family $\{f_i: i \in J\}$. Let $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$. Let $\alpha \in I_{0,1}$ and $\lambda \in t^*$ such that $\lambda(y) = 0 < \alpha = \lambda(x)$, since $\lambda \in t^*$, we can find basic t^* -supra open sets $\lambda_i, i \in J$ such that $\lambda = \text{Sup}\{\lambda_i, i \in J\}$. Also each λ_i must be expressible as, $\lambda_i = \text{Inf}\{f_{ik}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik}): 1 \leq k \leq n\}$ where $\lambda_{ik} \in t_{ik}^*$ and $ik \in J$. Since $\lambda(y) = 0 < \alpha = \lambda(x)$ Now we can find some k , ($1 \leq k \leq n$), say k_1 such that $f_{ik_1}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik_1})(y) = 0 < \alpha = f_{ik_1}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik_1})(x) > 0$. $\Rightarrow \lambda_{ik_1} f_{ik_1}(y) = 0 < \alpha = \lambda_{ik_1} f_{ik_1}(x)$. Since $(X_{ik_1}, t_{ik_1}^*)$ is $FSR_0(x)$, hence there exist $\mu_{i_{k_1}} \in t_{i_{k_1}}^*$ such that $\mu_{i_{k_1}} f_{i_{k_1}}(x) = 0 < \alpha = \mu_{i_{k_1}} f_{i_{k_1}}(y)$.

Now let $f_{i_{k_1}}^{-1}(\mu_{i_{k_1}}) = \mu \in t^*$. Then $\mu(x) = 0 < \alpha = \mu(y)$. Hence that (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(x)$.

Since $FSR_0(x) \Rightarrow FSR_0(vi)$. So (X, t^*) is also $FSR_0(vi)$ and $FSR_0(i)$

(d) Let $\{(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}\}$ be a family of $FSR_0(x_i)$, and $\{f: X \rightarrow (X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}\}$ be a family of functions and t^* be the initial fuzzy supra topology on X induced by the family $\{f_i: i \in J\}$. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\exists \lambda \in t^*$ such that $\lambda(y) < \lambda(x)$. We can find basic t^* -supra open sets $\lambda_i, i \in J$ such that $\lambda = \text{Sup} \{ \lambda_i, i \in J \}$. Also λ_i must be expressible as $\lambda_i = \text{Inf} \{ f_{ik}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik}) : 1 \leq k \leq n \}$ where $\lambda_{ik} \in t_{ik}^*$ and $ik \in J$. Now we can find some $k, (1 \leq k \leq n)$, say k_1 such that $f_{i_{k_1}}^{-1}(\lambda_{i_{k_1}})(y) < f_{i_{k_1}}^{-1}(\lambda_{i_{k_1}})(x) \Rightarrow \lambda_{i_{k_1}} f_{i_{k_1}}(y) < \lambda_{i_{k_1}} f_{i_{k_1}}(x)$. Since $(X_{i_{k_1}}, t_{i_{k_1}}^*)$ is $FSR_0(x_i)$, there exists $V_{i_{k_1}} \in t_{i_{k_1}}^*$ such that $V_{i_{k_1}} f_{i_{k_1}}(x) < V_{i_{k_1}} f_{i_{k_1}}(y) \Rightarrow f_{i_{k_1}}^{-1}(V_{i_{k_1}})(x) < f_{i_{k_1}}^{-1}(V_{i_{k_1}})(y)$. Put $V = f_{i_{k_1}}^{-1}(V_{i_{k_1}}) \in t^*$. Thus $v(x) < v(y)$. Hence (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(x_i)$. Since $FSR_0(x_i) \Rightarrow FSR_0(ii)$. So the properties $FSR_0(ii)$ is also initial. Similarly we can show that initial properties hold for $FSR_0(vii)$ and $FSR_0(viii)$. The initiality of $FSR_0(iv)$ is not yet done. We hope to do this in a latter work.

2.5.2. Theorem: The properties $FSR_0(k), k \in \{ii, iii, iv, \dots, xi\}$ are productive, i.e. if $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ is a family of fuzzy supra topological spaces, each of them having the property $FSR_0(k)$, the product space $(X = \prod_{i \in J} X_i, t^*)$ also has $FSR_0(k)$.

Proof:

(a) Suppose each of $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ has the property $FSR_0(ii)$. Suppose $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, where

$x = (x_i)_{i \in J}$ and $y = (y_i)_{i \in J}, \alpha \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) = \alpha$. Let $\beta \in I_0$. We have to show that

$\overline{\beta 1_y}(x) = \beta$. We have $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) = \inf_{i \in J} \overline{\alpha 1_{x_i}}(y_i)$. Thus $\inf_{i \in J} \overline{\alpha 1_{x_i}}(y_i) = \alpha$. Since each of

$(X_i, t_i)_{i \in J}$ has the property $FSR_0(ii)$, therefore $\inf_{i \in J} \overline{\beta 1_{y_i}}(x_i) = \beta$. Thus $\overline{\beta 1_y}(x) = \beta$ and so

(X, t^*) has $FSR_0(ii)$.

(b) Suppose each of $(X_i, t_i)_{i \in J}$ has the property $FSR_0(iii)$. Suppose $x \in X$ where $x =$

$(x_i)_{i \in J}$ and $\lambda \in t^*$ such that $\alpha < \lambda(x)$. We have to show that, $\overline{\alpha I_x} \leq \lambda$. It follows from the definition of t^* that there exist $K \subset J$ and a family $(\lambda_i)_{i \in K}$ with $\lambda_i \in t_i^*$ such that for every $y = (y_i)_{i \in J} \in X$, $\inf_{i \in K} \lambda_i(x_i) \leq \lambda(y)$ and more over $\alpha < \inf_{i \in K} \lambda_i(x_i) \leq \lambda(x)$. From this it

follows that $\alpha < \lambda_i(x_i)$, hence $\alpha I_{x_i}(y_i) \leq \lambda(y_i)$, for $i \in K$, and therefore

$\overline{\alpha I_x}(y) = \inf_{i \in J} \overline{\alpha I_{x_i}}(y_i) \leq \inf_{i \in K} \overline{\alpha I_{x_i}}(y_i) \leq \inf_{i \in K} \lambda_i(y_i) \leq \lambda(y)$. so $\overline{\alpha I_x} \leq \lambda$. Hence (X, t^*) has

FSR₀(iii).

(c) Suppose each of $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ has the property FSR₀(v). Suppose $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, where $x = (x_i)_{i \in J}$ and $y = (y_i)_{i \in J}$. Let $\overline{I_x}(y) = 1$. We have to show that $\overline{I_y}(x) = 1$. Now

$\overline{I_x}(y) = 1$ implies that $\inf_{i \in J} \overline{I_{x_i}}(y_i) = 1$. Since each of $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ has the property

FSR₀(v), $\inf_{i \in J} \overline{I_{y_i}}(x_i) = 1$ and so $\overline{I_y}(x) = 1$. Hence (X, t^*) has FSR₀(v)

(d) Suppose $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, where $x = (x_i)_{i \in J}$ and $y = (y_i)_{i \in J}$. If each of $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ has the property FSR₀(vi), then $\inf_{i \in J} \overline{I_{x_i}}(y_i) = \inf_{i \in J} \overline{I_{y_i}}(x_i)$. Therefore, $\overline{I_x}(y) = \overline{I_y}(x)$. Hence $(X,$

$t^*)$ has FSR₀(vi).

(e) Suppose $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, where $x = (x_i)_{i \in J}$ and $y = (y_i)_{i \in J}$. If each of $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ has

the property FSR₀(vii), then $\inf_{i \in J} \overline{I_{x_i}}(y_i) = \inf_{i \in J} \overline{I_{y_i}}(x_i) \in \{0, 1\}$. Therefore,

$\overline{I_x}(y) = \overline{I_y}(x) \in \{0, 1\}$. Hence (X, t^*) has FSR₀(vii).

(f) Suppose $\alpha \in I_0$ and $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, where $x = (x_i)_{i \in J}$ and $y = (y_i)_{i \in J}$ such that $\overline{\alpha I_x}(y) = \alpha$. Thus $\inf_{i \in J} \overline{\alpha I_{x_i}}(y_i) = \alpha$. If each of $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ has the property FSR₀(viii),

then $\inf_{i \in J} \overline{\alpha I_{y_i}}(x_i) = \alpha$. Therefore, $\overline{\alpha I_y}(x) = \alpha$. Hence (X, t^*) has FSR₀(viii).

(g) Suppose $\alpha \in I_0$ and $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, where $x = (x_i)_{i \in J}$ and $y = (y_i)_{i \in J}$. If each of $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ has the property FSR₀(ix), then $\inf_{i \in J} \overline{\alpha I_{x_i}}(y_i) = \inf_{i \in J} \overline{\alpha I_{y_i}}(x_i)$. Therefore,

$\overline{\alpha I_x}(y) = \overline{\alpha I_y}(x)$. Hence (X, t^*) has FSR₀(ix).

(h) Let $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ be $FSR_0(x)$. We shall prove that (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(x)$. Let $x, y \in X$, with $x \neq y$, and $\exists \lambda \in t^*$, with $\lambda(x) = 0$ and $\lambda(y) > 0$. But we have $\lambda(x) = \min\{\lambda_i(x_i) : i \in J\}$ and $\lambda(y) = \min\{\lambda_i(y_i) : i \in J\}$. Since $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ be $FSR_0(x)$, so exist $\mu_i \in t_i^*$ with $\mu_i(x) > 0$ and $\mu_i(y) = 0$. But we have $\pi_i(x) = x_i$ and $\pi_i(y) = y_i$ and hence $\mu_i(\pi_i(x)) > 0$ and $\mu_i(\pi_i(y)) = 0$. It follows that $\exists (\mu_i \circ \pi_i) \in t^*$, such that $(\mu_i \circ \pi_i)(x) > 0$, and $(\mu_i \circ \pi_i)(y) = 0$. Hence it is clear that (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(x)$. Similarly we can proof that $FSR_0(x_i)$ is productive.

2.5.3. Corollary: The product space of a non-void family $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ of fuzzy supra topological space is $FSR_0(k)$ $k \in \{ii, iii, \dots, ix\}$ if and only if each factor is $FSR_0(k)$.

Proof: Suppose, $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ is a family of fuzzy topological spaces, each of them having the property $FSR_0(k)$. $k \in \{ii, iii, \dots, ix\}$. Then by the theorem 2.5.2, the product space $\left(X = \prod_{i \in J} X_i, t^* \right)$ also has $FSR_0(k)$.

Converse:

(a). Let (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(viii)$, Suppose $i \in J$, $x_i, y_i \in X_i$, $x_i \neq y_i$ and $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\alpha 1_{y_i}}(x_i) = \alpha$. Since (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(viii)$ $\overline{\alpha 1_{y_i}}(x_i) = \alpha \Rightarrow \overline{1_{x_i}}(y_i) = \alpha$, for each i . Let for some $i \in J$, a_i be a fixed element of X_i , suppose that $A_i = \{x \in X = \prod_{i \in J} X_i / x_j = a_j \text{ for some } i \neq j\}$. So that A_i is the subset of X , and this implies that $(A_i, t_{A_i}^*)$ is also subspace of (X, t^*) then $(A_i, t_{A_i}^*)$ is also $FSR_0(viii)$ and A_i is a homeomorphic image of X_i . Hence it is clear that (X_i, t_i^*) is $FSR_0(viii)$. Similarly we can prove this theorem for $FSR_0(k)$ where $k \in \{ii, iii, \dots, ix\}$.

2.5.4. Theorem: All the properties $FSR_0(k)$, $i \leq k \leq xi$ are hereditary.

Proof: Let the fsts (X, t^*) , and $A \subset X$. where $t_A^* = \{u \wedge A : u \in t^*\}$, we have to show that, the subspace (A, t_A^*) has $FSR_0(k)$ $i \leq k \leq xi$, if (X, t^*) has $FSR_0(k)$ $i \leq k \leq xi$

We have, $t^* \text{-cl}(1_x) \cap 1_A = t_A^* \text{-cl}(1_x)$.

(1) Let $x, y \in A$, $x \neq y$ and $(t_A^* \text{-cl}(1_x))(y) = 0$. Therefore, $(t^* \text{-cl}(1_x)) \cap 1_A(y) = 0 \Rightarrow (t^* \text{-cl}(1_x))(y) \wedge 1_A(y) = 0 \Rightarrow (t^* \text{-cl}(1_x))(y) = 0$. [Since, $y \in A$]. Now, $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, and $(t^* \text{-cl}(1_x))(y) = 0$. So if (X, t^*) has $\text{FSR}_0(i)$ then $(t^* \text{-cl}(1_y))(x) = 0$. Now $(t_A^* \text{-cl}(1_y))(x) = (t^* \text{-cl}(1_y) \cap 1_A)(x) = (t^* \text{-cl}(1_y))(x) \wedge 1_A(x) = 0$. This implies that, (A, t_A^*) has $\text{FSR}_0(i)$.

(2) Let $x, y \in A$, $x \neq y$, $\alpha \in I_0$ and $(t_A^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_x))(y) = \alpha$.

Therefore, $(t^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_x) \cap 1_A)(y) = \alpha \Rightarrow (t^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_x))(y) = \alpha$, [since $y \in A$.]

Now, $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, $\alpha \in I_0$ and $(t^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_x))(y) = \alpha$. So if (X, t^*) has $\text{FSR}_0(ii)$,

$(t^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_y))(x) = \alpha$. Again, $(t_A^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_y))(x) = (t^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_y) \cap 1_A)(x) = (t^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_y))(x) \wedge 1_A(x) = \alpha \wedge 1 = \alpha$. Therefore, (A, t_A^*) has $\text{FSR}_0(ii)$. ■

(3) Let $x \in A$, $\lambda \in t_A^*$ such that $\alpha < \lambda(x)$. There exist $\lambda' \in t^*$ such that $1_A \cap \lambda' = \lambda$. Since $x \in A$, $\lambda(x) = \lambda'(x)$. Now $\lambda' \in t^*$ and $\alpha < \lambda'(x)$. So if (X, t^*) has $\text{FSR}_0(iii)$, then $t^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_x) \leq \lambda'$.

Now, $t_A^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_x) = 1_A \cap (t^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_x)) \leq 1_A \cap \lambda' = \lambda$. Therefore, (A, t_A^*) has $\text{FSR}_0(iii)$.

(4) Let $x \in A$, $\lambda \in t_A^*$ such that $\alpha \leq \lambda(x)$. There exist $\lambda' \in t^*$ such that $1_A \cap \lambda' = \lambda$. Since $x \in A$, $\lambda(x) = \lambda'(x)$. Now $\lambda' \in t^*$ and $\alpha \leq \lambda'(x)$. So if (X, t^*) has $\text{FSR}_0(iv)$, then $t^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_x) \leq \lambda'$.

Now, $t_A^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_x) = 1_A \cap (t^* \text{-cl}(\alpha 1_x)) \leq 1_A \cap \lambda' = \lambda$. Therefore, (A, t_A^*) has $\text{FSR}_0(iv)$.

(5) Let $x, y \in A$, $x \neq y$ and $(t_A^* \text{-cl}(1_y))(x) = 1$. Therefore, $(1_A \cap t^* \text{-cl}(1_y))(x) = 1 \Rightarrow (t^* \text{-cl}(1_y))(x) = 1$. If (X, t^*) has $\text{FSR}_0(v)$, $(t^* \text{-cl}(1_x))(y) = 1$. Now $(t_A^* \text{-cl}(1_x))(y) = (1_A \cap t^* \text{-cl}(1_x))(y) = 1_A(y) \wedge (t^* \text{-cl}(1_x))(y) = 1 \wedge 1 = 1$. Therefore, (A, t_A^*) has $\text{FSR}_0(v)$.

(6) Let $x, y \in A$, and $x \neq y$. If (X, t^*) has $\text{FSR}_0(vi)$ then $(t^* \text{-cl}(1_x))(y) = (t^* \text{-cl}(1_y))(x)$.

Now, $(t_A^* \text{-cl}(1_x))(y) = (t^* \text{-cl}(1_x))(y) = (t^* \text{-cl}(1_y))(x) = (t_A^* \text{-cl}(1_y))(x)$. Therefore, (A, t_A^*) has $\text{FSR}_0(vi)$.

(7) Let $x, y \in A, x \neq y$. Now $x, y \in X, x \neq y$. So if (X, t^*) has $FSR_0(vii)$ then $(t^* - cl(1_x))(y) = (t^* - cl(1_y))(x) \in \{0, 1\}$. We have, $(t_A^* - cl(1_x))(y) = (t^* - cl(1_x))(y) = (t^* - cl(1_y))(x) = (t_A^* - cl(1_y))(x)$. Therefore, $(t_A^* - cl(1_x))(y) = (t_A^* - cl(1_y))(x) \in \{0, 1\}$. This implies that (A, t_A^*) has $FSR_0(vii)$.

(8) Let $x, y \in A, x \neq y, \alpha \in I_0$ and $t_A^* - cl(\alpha 1_x)(y) = \alpha$. Therefore, $(1_A \cap t - cl(\alpha 1_x))(y) = \alpha \Rightarrow t^* - cl(\alpha 1_x)(y) = \alpha$, since $y \in A$. If (X, t^*) has $FSR_0(viii)$, then $t^* - cl(\alpha 1_y)(x) = \alpha$. Now, $t_A^* - cl(\alpha 1_y)(x) = (1_A \cap t^* - cl(\alpha 1_y))(x) = 1 \wedge \alpha = \alpha$. Therefore, (A, t_A^*) has $FSR_0(viii)$.

(9) Let $x, y \in A, x \neq y, \alpha \in I_0$. Now $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \alpha \in I_0$. So if (X, t^*) has $FSR_0(ix)$ then $t^* - cl(\alpha 1_x)(y) = t^* - cl(\alpha 1_y)(x)$. We have, $(t_A^* - cl(1_x))(y) = (t^* - cl(1_x))(y) = (t^* - cl(1_y))(x) = (t_A^* - cl(1_y))(x)$. Therefore, (A, t_A^*) has $FSR_0(ix)$.

(10). Let (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(x)$ space, we shall prove that (A, t_A^*) is $FSR_0(x)$ space. Let $x, y \in A$, with $x \neq y$, so that $x, y \in X$, as $A \subseteq X$. Since (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(x)$ space, $\exists u \in t^*$ with $u(x) = 0$ and $u(y) > 0$. For $A \subseteq X$, we have $u \wedge A \in t_A^*$ and $(u \wedge A)(x) = 0, (u \wedge A)(y) > 0$ because $u \in t^*$ with membership function μ_u then $\min(\mu_u(x), \mu_A(x)) = 0$, and $\min(\mu_u(y), \mu_A(y)) > 0$ as $x, y \in A$ with $x \neq y$. Hence it is clear that (A, t_A^*) is $FSR_0(x)$ space.

(11). Let (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(xi)$ space, we shall prove that (A, t_A^*) is $FSR_0(xi)$ space. Let $x, y \in A$, with $x \neq y$, so that $x, y \in X$, as $A \subseteq X$. Since (X, t^*) is $FSR_0(xi)$ space, $\exists u \in t^*$ with $u(x) < u(y)$. For $A \subseteq X$, we have $u \wedge A \in t_A^*$ and $(u \wedge A)(x) < (u \wedge A)(y)$, because $u \in t^*$ with membership function μ_u then $\min(\mu_u(x), \mu_A(x)) < \min(\mu_u(y), \mu_A(y))$ as $x, y \in A$ with $x \neq y$. Hence it is clear that (A, t_A^*) is $FSR_0(xi)$ space.

2.6. Homeomorphism in FSR_0 spaces.

2.6.1 Definition: Let (X, t^*) and (Y, s^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces and $f: (X, t^*) \rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ be any function, then f is called fuzzy supra homeomorphism if and only if f is fuzzy supra bijective, fuzzy supra continuous and fuzzy supra open.

2.6.1. Theorem: Every homeomorphic image of $FSR_0(k)$ is also $FSR_0(k)$, ($i < k < ix$)

Proof:(a). Let $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ be a homeomorphism between fsts, where (X, t_1^*) has

FSR₀(i), then $\bar{1}_{f(x_1)}(f(x_2)) = \bar{1}_{x_1}(x_2)$, for every pair, $x_1, x_2 \in X$. Let $y_1, y_2 \in Y, y_1 \neq y_2$ such that $\bar{1}_{y_1}(y_2) = 0$. Let $f^{-1}(y_1) = x_1$ and $f^{-1}(y_2) = x_2$. Then $x_1 \neq x_2$. Again since (X, t_1^*) is FSR₀(i) so $\bar{1}_{x_1}(x_2) = 0 \Rightarrow \bar{1}_{x_2}(x_1) = 0$, and therefore, $\bar{1}_{f(x_2)}(f(x_1)) = 0 = \bar{1}_{y_2}(y_1)$. This implies that (Y, t_2^*) is an FSR₀(i)

(b). Let $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ be a homeomorphism between fsts, where (X, t_1^*) has FSR₀(ii), then $\overline{\alpha 1_{f(x_1)}}(f(x_2)) = \overline{\alpha 1_{x_1}}(x_2)$ for every pair, $x_1, x_2 \in X$ and for every $\alpha \in I_0$. Let $y_1, y_2 \in Y, y_1 \neq y_2$ and $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\alpha 1_{y_1}}(y_2) = \alpha$. Let $f^{-1}(y_1) = x_1$ and $f^{-1}(y_2) = x_2$. Then $x_1 \neq x_2$. Since $\overline{\alpha 1_{y_1}}(y_2) = \alpha, \overline{\alpha 1_{x_1}}(x_2) = \alpha$, Again since (X, t_1^*) is FSR₀(ii) so $\overline{\beta 1_{x_1}}(x_2) = \beta \forall \beta \in I_0$. Therefore, $\overline{\beta 1_{f(x_1)}}(f(x_2)) = \beta \Rightarrow \overline{\beta 1_{y_1}}(y_2) = \beta$. This implies that (Y, t_2^*) is an FSR₀(ii).

(c). Let $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ be a homeomorphism between fsts, where (X, t_1^*) has FSR₀(iii), then $\overline{\alpha 1_{f(x)}} = f(\overline{\alpha 1_x})$ for every $x \in X$ and for every $\alpha \in I_0$. Let $y \in Y, \lambda \in t_2^*$ and $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\alpha < \lambda(y)$. Let $f^{-1}(y) = x$ and $f^{-1}(\lambda) = \mu$. Then $x \in X$ and $\mu \in t_2^*$. such that $\alpha < \mu(x)$. Since (X, t_1^*) is FSR₀(iii), $\overline{\alpha 1_x} \leq \mu$. Now $\overline{\alpha 1_y} = \overline{\alpha 1_{f(x)}} = f(\overline{\alpha 1_x}) \leq f(\mu) = \lambda$. This implies that (Y, t_2^*) is an FSR₀(iii).

(d). Let $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ be a homeomorphism between fsts, where (X, t_1^*) has FSR₀(iv), then $\overline{\alpha 1_{f(x)}} = f(\overline{\alpha 1_x})$ for every $x \in X$ and for every $\alpha \in I_0$. Let $y \in Y, \lambda \in t_2^*$ and $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\alpha \leq \lambda(y)$. Let $f^{-1}(y) = x$ and $f^{-1}(\lambda) = \mu$. Then $x \in X$ and $\mu \in t_2^*$. such that $\alpha < \mu(x)$. Since (X, t_1^*) is FSR₀(iv), $\overline{\alpha 1_x} \leq \mu$. Now $\overline{\alpha 1_y} = \overline{\alpha 1_{f(x)}} = f(\overline{\alpha 1_x}) \leq f(\mu) = \lambda$. This implies that (Y, t_2^*) is an FSR₀(iv).

(e). Let $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ be a homeomorphism between fsts, where (X, t_1^*) is FSR₀(v). Let $y_1, y_2 \in Y, y_1 \neq y_2, \mu \in t_2^*$ such that $\bar{1}_{y_1}(y_2) = 1$. Let $f^{-1}(y_1) = x_1$ and $f^{-1}(y_2) = x_2$. Since f is a homeomorphism, $\bar{1}_{x_1}(x_2) = \bar{1}_{f(x_1)}(f(x_2)) = \bar{1}_{y_1}(y_2) = 1$. By the

FSR₀(v) property of (X, t_1^*) we have $\overline{1_{x_2}}(x_1)=1$. Now, $\overline{1_{y_2}}(y_1) = \overline{1_{f(x_2)}}(f(x_1)) = \overline{1_{x_2}}(x_1)=1$. This implies that (Y, t_2^*) is an FSR₀(v).

(f). Let $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ be a homeomorphism between fsts, where (X, t_1^*) is FSR₀(vi). Let $y_1, y_2 \in Y, y_1 \neq y_2, f^{-1}(y_1) = x_1$ and $f^{-1}(y_2) = x_2$, then $x_1 \neq x_2$. By the FSR₀(vi) property of (X, t_1^*) we have $\overline{1_{x_1}}(x_2) = \overline{1_{x_2}}(x_1)$. Since f is a homeomorphism, $\overline{1_{f(x_1)}}(f(x_2)) = \overline{1_{x_1}}(x_2)$ for every $x_1, x_2 \in X$ which together with $\overline{1_{x_1}}(x_2) = \overline{1_{x_2}}(x_1)$ imply that $\overline{1_{y_1}}(y_2) = \overline{1_{y_2}}(y_1)$. This implies that (Y, t_2^*) is an FSR₀(vi).

(g). Let $(X, t_1^*), (Y, t_2^*)$ be two fuzzy supra topological spaces, where (X, t_1^*) is FSR₀(vii). Let $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ be a homeomorphism. Let $y_1, y_2 \in Y, y_1 \neq y_2$. Let $\overline{1_{y_1}}(y_2) \in \{0, 1\}$. This implies that there exists $\lambda \in t_2^{*c}$ such that $\lambda(y_1) = 1$ but $0 < \lambda(y_2) < 1$. Since f is a homeomorphism we have $f^{-1}(y_1), f^{-1}(y_2) \in X$ and $f^{-1}(\lambda) \in t_1^{*c}$ such that $(f^{-1}(\lambda))(f^{-1}(y_1)) = 1$ and $0 < (f^{-1}(\lambda))(f^{-1}(y_2)) < 1$. This implies that $\overline{1_{f^{-1}(y_1)}}(f^{-1}(y_2)) \in \{0, 1\}$, which is a contradiction. Since (X, t_1^*) is FSR₀(vii). Again let $\overline{1_{y_2}}(y_1) \neq \overline{1_{y_1}}(y_2)$. Without any loss of generality we can assume that $0 = \overline{1_{y_1}}(y_2) < \overline{1_{y_2}}(y_1) = 1$. This implies that there exist $\eta, \lambda \in t_2^{*c}$ such that $\eta(y_1) = 1, \eta(y_2) = 0; \lambda(y_1) = 0, \lambda(y_2) = 1$. Now since f is a homeomorphism, we have $f^{-1}(\eta), f^{-1}(\lambda) \in t_1^{*c}, (f^{-1}(\eta))(f^{-1}(y_1)) = 1, (f^{-1}(\eta))(f^{-1}(y_2)) = 0; (f^{-1}(\lambda))(f^{-1}(y_1)) = 1, (f^{-1}(\lambda))(f^{-1}(y_2)) = 0$; This implies that $\overline{1_{f^{-1}(y_1)}}(f^{-1}(y_2)) = 0$ and $\overline{1_{f^{-1}(y_2)}}(f^{-1}(y_1)) = 1$. Therefore, $\overline{1_{f^{-1}(y_1)}}(f^{-1}(y_2)) \neq \overline{1_{f^{-1}(y_2)}}(f^{-1}(y_1))$, which is also contradiction. Therefore, that $\overline{1_{y_1}}(y_2) = \overline{1_{y_2}}(y_1) \in \{0, 1\}$, and so (Y, t_2^*) is FSR₀(vii).

(h). Let $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ be a homeomorphism between fsts, where (X, t_1^*) has FSR₀(viii). Let $y_1, y_2 \in Y, y_1 \neq y_2$ and $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\alpha 1_{y_1}}(y_2) = \alpha$. Again Let $x_1 = f^{-1}(y_1)$ and $x_2 = f^{-1}(y_2)$. $\overline{\alpha 1_{f(x_1)}}(f(x_2)) = \overline{\alpha 1_{x_1}}(x_2), \forall x_1, x_2 \in X$. Since f is a homeomorphism, Now $\alpha = \overline{\alpha 1_{y_1}}(y_2) = \overline{\alpha 1_{f(x_1)}}(f(x_2)) = \overline{\alpha 1_{x_1}}(x_2)$. By the FSR₀(viii) property

of (X, t_1^*) , $\overline{\alpha 1_{x_1}}(x_2) = \alpha$. Now $\overline{\alpha 1_{y_2}}(y_1) = \overline{\alpha 1_{f(x_1)}}(f(x_1)) = \overline{\alpha 1_{x_2}}(x_1) = \alpha$. Therefore (Y, t_2^*) is $FSR_0(viii)$.

(i). Let $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ be a homeomorphism between fsts, where (X, t_1^*) has $FSR_0(ix)$. Let $y_1, y_2 \in Y$, $y_1 \neq y_2$ and $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\alpha 1_{y_1}}(y_2) = \alpha$. Again Let $x_1 = f^{-1}(y_1)$ and $x_2 = f^{-1}(y_2)$. By the $FSR_0(ix)$ property of (X, t_1^*) , $\overline{\alpha 1_{x_1}}(x_2) = \overline{\alpha 1_{x_2}}(x_1)$, we have $\overline{\alpha 1_{f(x_1)}}(f(x_2)) = \overline{\alpha 1_{x_1}}(x_2), \forall x_1, x_2 \in X$. Since f is a homeomorphism, Now $\overline{\alpha 1_{y_1}}(y_2) = \overline{\alpha 1_{f(x_1)}}(f(x_2)) = \overline{\alpha 1_{x_1}}(x_2)$. Similarly $\overline{\alpha 1_{y_2}}(y_1) = \overline{\alpha 1_{x_2}}(x_1)$. Therefore $\overline{\alpha 1_{y_1}}(y_2) = \overline{\alpha 1_{y_2}}(y_1)$. Therefore (Y, t_2^*) is $FSR_0(ix)$.

The proof for $FSR_0(x)$ and $FSR_0(xi)$ are similar.

2.6.2 .Definition: Let x_t be a point in fsts (X, t^*) . Then the fuzzy supra $\text{Ker}\{x_t\} = \bigvee \{\lambda \in t^* : x_t \in \lambda, t \in (0, 1] \text{ and } t \leq \lambda(x)\}$

2.6.3. Definition: Let (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra topological space, then (X, t^*) is said to be FSR_0 if for every fuzzy supra open set $\lambda \in t^*$, $x_t \in \lambda \Rightarrow \text{cl}\{x_t\} \leq \lambda$. This is the alternative definition of $FSR_0(iv)$.

2.6.4 Definition: Let (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra topological space. A fuzzy set A is called quasi coincident with a fuzzy set B denoted by AqB if $A(x) + B(x) > 1$ for some $x \in X$. A fuzzy point $x_t \leq A$ is called quasi coincident with the fuzzy set A denoted by $x_t qA$ if $t + A(x) > 1$. The negation relation is denoted by $x_t \neg q A$. [47].

2.6.2 Theorem: A fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) is fuzzy supra R_0 - space iff for every of pair of fuzzy point x_t and y_r in X with $x \neq y$ and $\text{cl}(x_t) \neq \text{cl}(y_r)$, $\text{cl}(x_t) \neg q \text{cl}(y_r)$.

Proof: Let a A fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) is fuzzy supra R_0 - space. Let x_t and y_r be a pair of fuzzy point in X with $x \neq y$ and $\text{cl}(x_t) \neq \text{cl}(y_r)$, then \exists a fuzzy point z_μ in X $\exists z_\mu \leq \text{cl}(x_t)$ and $z_\mu \not\leq \text{cl}(y_r)$, If $x_t \leq \text{cl}(y_r)$, then $\text{cl}(x_t) \leq \text{cl}(y_r)$, Hence $z_\mu \leq \text{cl}(y_r)$, but this is a contradiction. Then $x_t \not\leq \text{cl}(y_r)$, so that $x_t \leq 1 - \text{cl}(y_r)$, Then since $1 - \text{cl}(y_r)$, is fuzzy supra open and (X, t^*) is fuzzy supra R_0 - space, $\text{cl}(x_t) \leq 1 - \text{cl}(y_r)$. Hence $\text{cl}(x_t) \neg q$

$cl(y_r)$.

Conversely let $\lambda \in t^*$ and $x_t \leq \lambda$, we will prove that $cl(x_t) \leq \lambda$. Let $y_r \leq \lambda$, then $y_r \leq 1-\lambda$ and $x \neq y \Rightarrow cl(y_r) \leq cl(1-\lambda) = 1-\lambda$. Since $x_t \leq \lambda$, then $x_t \leq cl(y_r)$, i.e $cl(x_t) \neq cl(y_r)$. Then by assumption $cl(x_t) \rightarrow q cl(y_r)$. i.e $cl(x_t) \leq 1-cl(y_r) \leq \lambda$. This completes the theorem.

2.6.3. Theorem : Let (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra topological space. Then the following conditions are equivalent:

- (a) (X, t^*) is FSR_0 .
- (b) $cl\{x_t\} \leq$ fuzzy supra $Ker\{x_t\}$.
- (c) For all, $\lambda \in t^{*c}$ $\lambda = \bigwedge \{\mu : \lambda < \mu, \mu \in t^*\}$
- (d) For all $\gamma \in t^*$, $\gamma = \bigvee \{ \lambda \text{ closed } \lambda < \gamma \}$.
- (e) For every fuzzy set $\delta \neq 0$ and for each $\gamma \in t^*$ such that $\delta \wedge \gamma \neq 0$ there exists a supra closed set λ such that $\lambda < \gamma$ and $\lambda \wedge \delta \neq 0$.

Proof: (a) \Leftrightarrow (b).

From the definition 2.6.3 and fuzzy supra $Ker\{x_t\}$ (definition 2.6.2), it is clear that

(a) \Leftrightarrow (b).

(a) \Rightarrow (c):

Let $\beta = \bigwedge \{ \mu : \lambda < \mu, \mu \in t^* \}$. Then clearly $\lambda < \beta$, where $\lambda \in t^{*c}$. We need to prove that $\beta < \lambda$. Let $x_t \in \lambda \in t^{*c}$, then $x_t \in \lambda^c \in t^*$. Since X is FSR_0 , $cl\{x_t\} \leq \lambda^c = \gamma$. Let $cl\{x_t\}^c = \mu \in t^*$. Hence $x_t \in \mu$ and $\lambda < \mu$, therefore $x_t \in \beta$.

With the help of Demorgan law it is clear that (c) \Rightarrow (d),

(d) \Rightarrow (e):

Let $\delta \neq 0$ and $\gamma \in t^*$ and $x_t \in \delta \wedge \gamma$ by (d) there exist a closed set λ , $x_t \in \lambda < \gamma$ therefore $\lambda \wedge \delta \neq 0$.

(e) \Rightarrow (a):

Let $\{x_t\} \in \mu \in t^* \Rightarrow \{x_t\} \wedge \mu \neq 0$. by (e) there exist a supra closed set λ such that $\{x_t\} \in \lambda < \mu$. Hence $cl\{x_t\} < \lambda < \mu$. Hence (X, t^*) is FSR_0 .

2.6.4 Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, $x_t, y_r \in X$, Then fuzzy supra $\text{Ker}\{x_t\} \neq$ fuzzy supra $\text{Ker}\{y_r\}$ if and only if $\text{cl}\{x_t\} \neq \text{cl}\{y_r\}$. [51]

Proof: Firstly suppose that $\text{cl}\{x_t\} \neq \text{cl}\{y_r\}$ then there is a fuzzy point z_p such that $z_p \leq \text{cl}\{x_t\}$ and $z_p \not\leq \text{cl}\{y_r\}$. If $x_t \leq \text{cl}\{y_r\}$ then $\text{cl}\{x_t\} \leq \text{cl}\{y_r\}$ and hence $z_p \leq \text{cl}\{x_t\} \leq \text{cl}\{y_r\} \Rightarrow z_p \leq \text{cl}\{y_r\}$ which is a contradiction. Hence $x_t \not\leq \text{cl}\{y_r\}$, hence $x_t \leq 1 - \text{cl}\{y_r\}$, since $1 - \text{cl}\{y_r\}$ is a fuzzy supra open set containing x_t , not containing y_r , so from definition of kernel $y_r \leq$ fuzzy supra $\text{Ker}\{y_r\}$ and $y_r \not\leq$ fuzzy supra $\text{Ker}\{x_t\}$ and hence fuzzy supra $\text{Ker}\{x_t\} \neq$ fuzzy supra $\text{Ker}\{y_r\}$.

Conversely suppose that fuzzy supra $\text{Ker}\{x_t\} \neq$ fuzzy supra $\text{Ker}\{y_r\}$ then there is a fuzzy point z_p such that $z_p \leq$ fuzzy supra $\text{Ker}\{x_t\}$ and $z_p \not\leq$ fuzzy supra $\text{Ker}\{y_r\}$. If $z_p \leq$ fuzzy supra $\text{Ker}\{x_t\}$ then $x_t \leq \text{cl}\{z_p\}$ and so then $\text{cl}\{x_t\} \leq \text{cl}\{z_p\}$ and similarly $z_p \not\leq$ fuzzy supra $\text{Ker}\{y_r\} \Rightarrow y_r \not\leq \text{cl}\{z_p\}$ and since $\text{cl}\{x_t\} \leq \text{cl}\{z_p\}$ then $y_r \not\leq \text{cl}\{x_t\}$ and hence $\text{cl}\{x_t\} \neq \text{cl}\{y_r\}$.

2.6.5 Theorem: A fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) is fuzzy supra R_0 - space implies that for every of pair of fuzzy point x_t and y_r in X with $x \neq y$ and fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{x_t\} \neq$ fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{y_r\}$, then fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{x_t\} \neg q$ fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{y_r\}$.

Proof: Firstly suppose that (X, t^*) is fuzzy supra R_0 - space with for every of pair of fuzzy point x_t and y_r in X , $x \neq y$ and fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{x_t\} \neq$ fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{y_r\}$, we have to be prove that fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{x_t\} \neg q$ fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{y_r\}$. Since fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{x_t\} \neq$ fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{y_r\}$, so we have by previous theorem $\text{cl}\{x_t\} \neq \text{cl}\{y_r\}$. Next suppose that fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{x_t\} q$ fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{y_r\}$. Then for some $z \in X$, Let $\mu = \text{fuzzy supra ker}\{x_t\}(z) \vee \text{fuzzy supra ker}\{y_r\}(z) \in (0, 1]$. Hence $z_\mu \leq$ fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{x_t\}$ and $z_\mu \leq$ fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{y_r\}$. Hence when $z_\mu \leq$ fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{x_t\}$ then $x_t \leq \text{cl}\{z_\mu\}$ and. Hence $\text{cl}(x_t) \leq \text{cl}(z_\mu)$. Similarly we prove that $\text{cl}\{z_\mu\} \leq \text{cl}(y_r)$. Hence we conclude that $\text{cl}\{x_t\} = \text{cl}\{y_r\}$. Hence fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{x_t\} \neg q$ fuzzy supra $\text{ker}\{y_r\}$. ■

CHAPTER-III

Fuzzy Supra R_1 Topological Spaces

3. Introduction:

In this chapter, we introduce and study several fuzzy supra R_1 topological spaces (FSR₁ in short). We obtain their properties in the following sections. First we give definitions of FSR₁ spaces and then study implications and non-implications among them. Also, we study Good extension, reciprocal and hereditary properties of FSR₁ spaces. Moreover, some other properties such as $I_\alpha(t^*)$, homeomorphism among FSR₁ spaces, initiality and productivity of FSR₁ spaces are studied..

3.1. Definitions of FSR₁ spaces.

3.1.1. Definition: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, we define fuzzy supra R_1 -properties as follows.

We recall the twelve definitions (FSR₁(i)-FSR₁(vi) and FSR₁(xii)- FSR₁(xviii)) of [9, 10] to show it can significantly used in FSR₁ space.

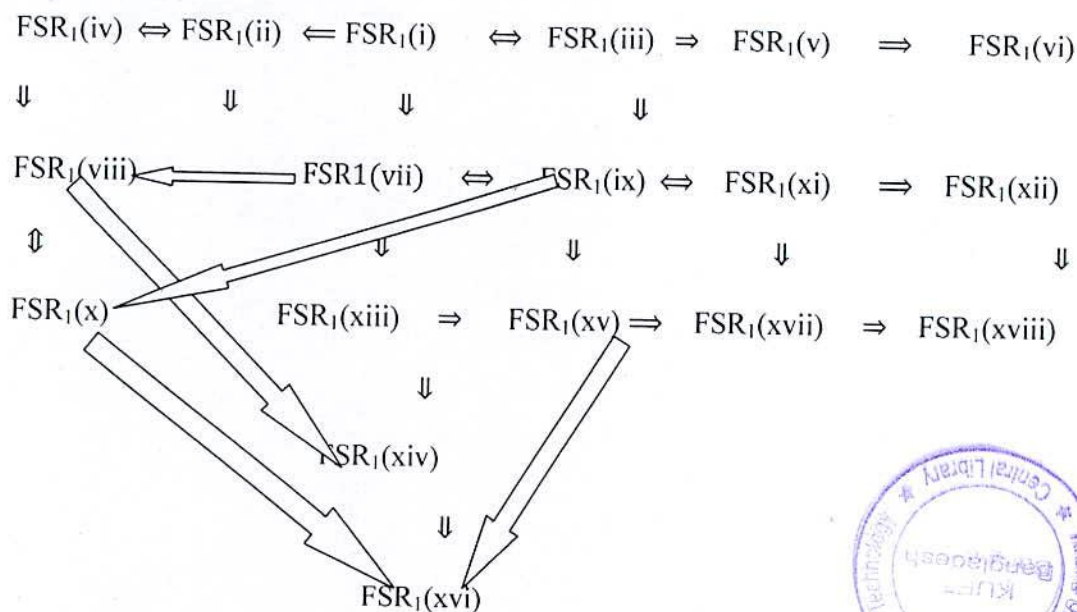
- FSR₁(i)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$, then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\overline{1}_x \leq \mu, \overline{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$.
- FSR₁(ii)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$, then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\overline{1}_x \leq \mu, \overline{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \leq 1 - \nu$.
- FSR₁(iii)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$, then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x) = 1 = \nu(y)$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$.
- FSR₁(iv)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$, then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x) = 1 = \nu(y)$ and $\mu \leq 1 - \nu$.
- FSR₁(v)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$, then $\forall \beta, \delta \in I_{0,1}, \exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x) > \beta, \nu(y) > \delta$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$.
- FSR₁(vi)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$, then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x) > 0, \nu(y) > 0$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$.

- FSR₁(vii)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(y) = 0$ or $w(y) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(x) = 0$, then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\bar{1}_x \leq \mu, \bar{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$.
- FSR₁(viii)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(y) = 0$ or $w(y) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(x) = 0$, then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\bar{1}_x \leq \mu, \bar{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \leq 1 - \nu$.
- FSR₁(ix)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(y) = 0$ or $w(y) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(x) = 0$, then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x) = 1 = \nu(y)$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$.
- FSR₁(x)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(y) = 0$ or $w(y) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(x) = 0$, then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x) = 1 = \nu(y)$ and $\mu \leq 1 - \nu$.
- FSR₁(xi)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(y) = 0$ or $w(y) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(x) = 0$, then $\forall \beta, \delta \in I_{0,1}, \exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x) > \beta, \nu(y) > \delta$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$.
- FSR₁(xii)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y) = 0$ or $w(y) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(x) = 0$, then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x) > 0, \nu(y) > 0$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$.
- FSR₁(xiii)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) = 1$, and $w(y) = 0$ or $w(y) = 1, w(x) = 0$; then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\bar{1}_x \leq \mu, \bar{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$.
- FSR₁(xiv)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) = 1$, and $w(y) = 0$ or $w(y) = 1, w(x) = 0$; then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\bar{1}_x \leq \mu, \bar{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \leq 1 - \nu$.
- FSR₁(xv)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) = 1$, and $w(y) = 0$ or $w(y) = 1, w(x) = 0$; then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x) = 1 = \nu(y)$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$.
- FSR₁(xvi)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) = 1$, and $w(y) = 0$ or $w(y) = 1, w(x) = 0$; then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x) = 1 = \nu(y)$ and $\mu \leq 1 - \nu$.
- FSR₁(xvii)** If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) = 1$, and $w(y) = 0$ or $w(y) = 1, w(x) = 0$; then $\forall \beta, \delta \in I_{0,1}, \exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x) > \beta, \nu(y) > \delta$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$.

FSR₁(xviii) If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x)=1$, and $w(y)=0$ or $w(y)=1, w(x)=0$; then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x)>0, \nu(y)>0$ and $\mu \wedge \nu=0$.

3.2: Implications among FSR₁(k), $i \leq k \leq xviii$

3.2.1: Theorem [12]: The following implications hold among the FSR₁(k) ($i \leq k \leq xviii$) properties in the above section



Proof:

FSR₁(vii) \Rightarrow FSR₁(ix).

Let (X, t^*) be an fsts. Which has the property FSR₁(vii). Suppose that, $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$ and $w(y)=0$. Then, by the FSR₁(vii)-property of (X, t^*) , $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\bar{1}_x \leq \mu, \bar{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu=0$. Clearly, $\mu(x)=1=\nu(y)$ and $\mu \wedge \nu=0$. Hence (X, t^*) has the property FSR₁(ix).

Thus FSR₁(vii) \Rightarrow FSR₁(ix). Similarly we can show that FSR₁(i) \Rightarrow FSR₁(iii).

FSR₁(vii) \Rightarrow FSR₁(viii)

Let (X, t^*) be an fsts. Which has the property FSR₁(vii). Suppose that, $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(y)=0$. Then, by the FSR₁(vii)-property of (X, t^*) , $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\bar{1}_x \leq \mu, \bar{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu=0$. Clearly, $\mu \leq 1-\nu$. Hence (X, t^*) has

the property $FSR_1(viii)$. Thus $FSR_1(vii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(viii)$ Similarly we can show that $FSR_1(i) \Rightarrow FSR_1(ii)$.

$FSR_1(i) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xii)$

Let (X, t^*) be an fsts. Which has the property $FSR_1(i)$. Suppose that, $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$. Hence we can treat $w(x) = \alpha$ and $w(y) = 0$, where $\alpha \in I_0$. Again by $FSR_1(i)$ -property of (X, t^*) , $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\bar{1}_x \leq \mu, \bar{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$. Hence (X, t^*) has the property $FSR_1(vii)$

$FSR_1(vii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xiii)$

Let (X, t^*) be an fsts. Which has the property $FSR_1(vii)$. Let $x, y \in X$, and $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(y) = 0$, Then clearly $w(x) = 1$, and $w(y) = 0$. Again by $FSR_1(vii)$ -property of (X, t^*) , $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\bar{1}_x \leq \mu, \bar{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$. Hence

(X, t^*) has the property $FSR_1(xiii)$.

$FSR_1(viii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(x)$

Let (X, t^*) be an fsts. Which has the property $FSR_1(viii)$. Suppose that, $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(y) = 0$. Then, by the $FSR_1(viii)$ -property of (X, t^*) , $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\bar{1}_x \leq \mu, \bar{1}_y \leq \nu$, and $\mu \leq 1 - \nu$. Clearly $\mu(x) = 1 = \nu(y)$ and $\mu \leq 1 - \nu$. Hence (X, t^*) has the property $FSR_1(x)$. Thus $FSR_1(viii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(x)$. Similarly we can show that $FSR_1(ii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(iv)$.

$FSR_1(x) \Rightarrow FSR_1(viii)$

Let (X, t^*) be an fsts. This has the property $FSR_1(x)$. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \alpha \in I_0$, and $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) = \alpha$ and $w(y) = 0$. Then by $FSR_1(x)$, $\exists u, \nu \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1 = \nu(y)$ and $u \leq 1 - \nu$. Let $z \in X$ and $\beta \in I_{0,1}$ such that $\beta 1_z \not\leq u$. This implies $\beta > u(z)$. Now let $u(z) = \delta \in I_{0,1}$, Then $u(z) = \delta \in I_{0,1}$ and $u(y) = 0$ together imply that $\exists \eta, \lambda \in t^*$ such that $\eta(y) = 1 = \lambda(z)$ and $\lambda \leq 1 - \eta$. Now $1 - \lambda(y) = 1$, therefore $\bar{1}_y \leq 1 - \lambda$, again $\bar{1}_y(z) \leq 1 - \lambda(z) = 0$, and $\beta 1_z \not\leq \bar{1}_y$, Therefore $\bar{1}_y \leq u$, which is a contradiction as $u(y) \neq 1$. Therefore, $u(z) = 0$. Now $\beta \wedge u \in t^*$ such that $\beta \wedge u(z) = 0, \beta \wedge u(x) = \beta$. Therefore $\exists \eta, \lambda \in t^*$ such that $\eta(y) = 1 = \lambda(z)$ and $\lambda \leq 1 - \eta$. Now $1 - \lambda(x) = 1$, Therefore $\bar{1}_x \leq 1 - \lambda$ but $\bar{1}_x(z) \leq 1 - \lambda(z) = 0$. Therefore $\beta 1_z \not\leq \bar{1}_x$. Thus we see that if $\beta 1_z \not\leq u$ then $\beta 1_z \not\leq \bar{1}_x$, hence $\bar{1}_x \leq u$. Similarly we can show that $\bar{1}_y \leq u$. Therefore (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(viii)$. Thus

$FSR_1(x) \Rightarrow FSR_1(viii)$. Similarly we can show that $FSR_1(iii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(i)$, $FSR_1(ix) \Rightarrow FSR_1(vii)$, $FSR_1(x) \Rightarrow FSR_1(viii)$.

$FSR_1(ix) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xi)$.

Let (X, t^*) be an fsts. Which has the property $FSR_1(ix)$. Suppose that, $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, and $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(y) = 0$. Then, by the $FSR_1(ix)$ -property of (X, t^*) , $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that, $u(x) = 1 = \nu(y)$ and $u \wedge \nu = 0$. Clearly $u(x) > \alpha$, $\nu(y) > \beta$, $\alpha, \beta \in I_{0,1}$, $u \wedge \nu = 0$. Hence (X, t^*) has the property $FSR_1(xi)$, Thus $FSR_1(ix) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xi)$. Similarly we can show that $FSR_1(iii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(v)$.

$FSR_1(xi) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xii)$.

Let (X, t^*) be an fsts. Which has the property $FSR_1(xi)$ Suppose that, $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, and $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$ and $w(y) = 0$. Then, by the $FSR_1(xi)$ -property of (X, t^*) , $\exists u, \nu \in t^*$ such that, $u(x) > \alpha$, $\nu(y) > \beta$, $\alpha, \beta \in I_{0,1}$, and $u \wedge \nu = 0$, clearly $u(x) > 0$, $\nu(y) > 0$, and $u \wedge \nu = 0$. Hence (X, t^*) has the property $FSR_1(xii)$. Thus $FSR_1(xi) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xii)$. Similarly we can show that $FSR_1(v) \Rightarrow FSR_1(vi)$.

$FSR_1(ix) \Rightarrow FSR_1(x)$.

Let (X, t^*) be an fsts. Which has the property $FSR_1(ix)$. Suppose that, $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, and $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(y) = 0$. Then, by the $FSR_1(ix)$ property of (X, t^*) , $\exists u, \nu \in t^*$ such that, $u(x) = 1 = \nu(y)$ and $u \wedge \nu = 0$. clearly $u \leq 1 - \nu$, Hence (X, t^*) has the property $FSR_1(x)$, Thus $FSR_1(ix) \Rightarrow FSR_1(x)$. Similarly we can show that $FSR_1(iii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(iv)$

$FSR_1(vii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xiii)$.

Let (X, t^*) be an fsts. Which has the property $FSR_1(vii)$. So $\forall x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, $\exists w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(y) = 0$. Define $w' = w \vee \alpha$. Clearly $w' \in t^*$ such that $w'(x) = 1$ and $w'(y) = 0$. Then by $FSR_1(vii)$ property of (X, t^*) $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\bar{1}_x \leq \mu$, $\bar{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$. and therefore (X, t^*) has the property $FSR_1(xiii)$,

All others proofs are similar.

We now give some examples below:

3.2.1.Example:- Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, and $X = \{x, y\}$ and $t^* = \langle \{u, \nu\} \cup \text{constant} \rangle$ then (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space on X , where $u(x) = 0.6$, $u(y) = 0$ and $\nu(x) = \nu(y) = 0.4$, for $\alpha = 0.6$, (X, t^*) vacuously satisfies the $FSR_1(vii)$ property. Now $u(x) = 0.6 = \alpha$ and $u(y) = 0$. But there does not exist any $u, \nu \in t^*$

with $u(x) = 1 = v(y)$ and $u \wedge v = 0$.and hence (X, t^*) is not $FSR_1(iv)$ thus we see that $FSR_1(vii) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(i)$. This example also shows that $FSR_1(i) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(xii)$. Thus, $FSR_1(q) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(p)$; ($p = i, ii, iii, \dots, vi$ and $q = vii, \dots, xii$).

3.2.2. Example:- Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, and $X = \{x, y, z\}$ and $t^* = \{1, 0, w = \{(x, 1), (y, 0), (z, 0.4)\}, v = \{(x, 0), (y, 1), (z, 1)\}\}$, then (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space on X , for $\alpha = 1$, (X, t^*) vacuously satisfies the $FSR_1(i)$ property. But (X, t^*) is not $FSR_1(ix)$ Here $w(y) = 0$, $w(z) = 0.4$, but there does not exist any $u, v \in t^*$ with $u(y) = 1 = v(z)$ and $u \wedge v = 0$.and hence (X, t^*) is not $FSR_1(ix)$ thus we see that $FSR_1(i) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(ix)$. This example also shows that $FSR_1(i) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(xii)$. Thus, $FSR_1(q) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(p)$ ($p = vii, \dots, xii$ and $q = i, ii, iii, \dots, vi$).

3.2.3. Example:- Let X be an infinite set and for any $x, y \in X$, we define u_{xy} , a fuzzy set in X , as follows : $u_{xy}(x) = 1$, $u_{xy}(y) = 0$ and $u_{xy}(z) = 0.5 \forall z \in X, z \neq x, y$. Now consider the fuzzy supra topology t^* on X generated by $\{u_{xy} : x, y \in X, x \neq y\} \cup \{\text{constants}\}$. It is clear that $\bar{1}_x < u_{xy}$, $\bar{1}_y < u_{yx}$ and $u_{xy} \leq 1 - u_{yx}$, thus (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(viii)$, not $FSR_1(xii)$ as $u_{xy} \wedge u_{yx} \neq 0$ thus $FSR_1(viii) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(xii)$, and so $FSR_1(x) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(xii)$. Hence $FSR_1(p) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(q)$, $p \in \{viii, X\}$; $q \in \{vii, ix, xi, xii\}$ [11].

3.2.4. Example: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, and $X = \{x, y\}$ where $t^* = \langle \{\beta 1_x, \alpha 1_y\} \cup \{\text{constants}\} \rangle$, and $\beta > \alpha$. $\alpha, \beta \in I_{0,1}$. Then it is clear that (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(xi)$. But (X, t^*) is not $FSR_1(x)$, since there exist no $u, v \in t^*$ such that, $u(x) = 1 = v(y)$ and $u \leq 1 - v$. Thus we see that $FSR_1(xi) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(x)$. Thus, $FSR_1(p) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(q)$ ($p = xi, xii$ and $q = vii, viii, ix, x$).

3.2.5. Example: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, where $X = \{x, y\}$ and $t^* = \langle \{\frac{1}{2} 1_x, \frac{1}{2} 1_y\} \cup \{\text{constants}\} \rangle$, But (X, t^*) is not $FSR_1(iv)$ $\cup \{\text{constants}\}$, then it is clear that (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(vi)$. But (X, t^*) is not $FSR_1(v)$. For if we take $\beta, \delta \in I_{0,1}$ such that $\beta > 0.5$ and $\delta > 0.5$ there exist no $u, v \in t^*$ such that, $u(x) > \beta$, $v(y) > \delta$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. Thus we have $FSR_1(xii) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(xi)$. This example also shows that $FSR_1(vi) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(v)$.

3.2.6.Example:- Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, and $X=\{x, y, z\}$ and $t^*=\{1, 0, u=\{(x, 1), (y, 0), (z, 0.5)\}, v=\{(x, 0), (y, 1), (z, .4)\}, w = \{(x, 1), (y, 1), (z, 0.5)\}\}$ then (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space on X , (X, t^*) vacuously satisfies the $FSR_1(ii)$ property. As $\bar{1}_y \leq u$, $\bar{1}_z \leq w$ and $u \leq 1-w$. But (X, t^*) is not $FSR_1(vi)$. Here $v=\{(x, 0), (y, 1), (z, .4)\}$, Therefore $v(y) \neq v(z)$, where $w(x)=1, w(y)=1, w(z)=.5$, but there dose not exist any $u, w \in t^*$ with $u(y)>0, w(z)>0, u \wedge w = 0$, hence (X, t^*) is not $FSR_1(vi)$ thus we see that $FSR_1(ii) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(vi)$. . Thus, $FSR_1(p) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(q)$ ($p=ii, iv$ and $q=i, iii, v, vi$).

3.2.7. Example: Let $X=\{x, y\}$ and $u, v, w \in I^X$ where $t^* = \{0, u = \{(x, 1), (y, 0)\}, v = \{(x, 0), (y, 1), 1 = \{(x, 1), (y, 1)\}\}$, be a fuzzy supra topology on X , is generated by $\{0, u, v, p\}$, now $u(x)=1, u(y)=0$ and $v(x)=0, v(y)=1$. $p = \{(x, 1), (y, 1)\}$. Suppose $u=w$ and $u, v \in t^*$ with $u(x)>0, v(y)>0$ and $u \wedge v = 0$, Hence it is clear that (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(xviii)$ but (X, t^*) is not $FSR_1(xv)$.

3.2.8. Example: Example 3.2.6 Also shows that $FSR_1(ii) \not\Rightarrow FSR_1(xviii)$

3.2.9. Example: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, and $X=\{x, y\}$ where $t^* = < \{w\} \cup \{\text{Constant}\} >$; w is defined as $w(x)=1$ and $w(y)=0$, vacuously (X, t^*) satisfies the $FSR_1(Xiii)$ property. We see that;

- (X, t^*) doesn't satisfy the property $FSR_1(x)$. For if we take $\alpha=0.4$. Then $w(x)>\alpha$ and $w(y)=0$, but there doesn't exist $\mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x)=1=\nu(y)$ and $\mu \wedge \nu=0$.
- (X, t^*) doesn't satisfy the property $FSR_1(xii)$. For if we take $\alpha=0.4$. Then $w(x)>\alpha$ and $w(y)=0$, but there don't exist $\mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x)>0, \nu(y)>0$ and $\mu \wedge \nu=0$.
- (X, t^*) doesn't satisfy the property $FSR_1(iv)$. For if we take $\alpha=0.5$. Then $w(x)=\alpha$ and $w(y)=0$, but there don't exist $\mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x)=1=\nu(y)$ and $\mu \wedge \nu=0$.
- (X, t^*) doesn't satisfy the property $FSR_1(vi)$. For if we take $\alpha=0.5$. Then $w(x)=\alpha$ and $w(y)=0$, but there don't exist $\mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x)>0, \nu(y)>0$ and $\mu \wedge \nu=0$.

3.3 Goodness and permanency properties:

In this section we show that all $FSR_1(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xviii$) properties are good extensions of their supra topological counter parts.

3.3.1. Definition: A space (X, T^*) is said to be a Supra R_1 -space if for $x, y \in X$ such that $x \notin scl\{y\}$, there exist supra open sets U, V such that $x \in U, y \in V$ and $U \cap V = \phi$. We denote it by SR_1 -space. or (X, T^*) be a supra R_1 space, $\exists U, V \in T^*$ such that $x \in U, y \in V$ and $U \cap V = \phi$.

3.3.1 Theorem: All $FSR_1(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xviii$) are good extensions of the topological SR_0 -property. That is,

- (a) If (X, T^*) is an SR_1 -space, then $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FSR_1(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xviii$).
- (b) If $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FSR_1(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xviii$) then (X, T^*) is an SR_1 topological - space.

Note: For if part we only prove $FSR_1(i), FSR_1(vii), FSR_1(xiii)$ because We know that $FSR_1(i) \Rightarrow FSR_1(ii), FSR_1(i) \Rightarrow FSR_1(iii), FSR_1(ii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(iv), FSR_1(iii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(v), FSR_1(v) \Rightarrow FSR_1(vi)$, and $FSR_1(vii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(ix), FSR_1(vii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(viii), FSR_1(viii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(x), FSR_1(ix) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xi), FSR_1(xi) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xii), FSR_1(vii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xiii), FSR_1(viii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xiv), FSR_1(ix) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xv), FSR_1(x) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xvi), FSR_1(xi) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xvii), FSR_1(xii) \Rightarrow FSR_1(xviii)$ and only if part If $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FSR_1(k)$ ($k \in \{iv, v, vi, viii, x, xii\}$) then (X, T^*) is an SR_1 -space.

Proof (a): (X, T^*) is an $SR_1 \Rightarrow (X, \omega(T^*))$ be an $FSR_1(i)$ space.

Suppose (X, T^*) is an SR_1 - topological space. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and $\alpha \in I_{0,1} \exists w \in T^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y) = 0$. Let $\omega(T^*) = \{w \in I^X: w^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in T^*, \alpha \in I_1\}$, we shall prove that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ be an $FSR_1(i)$ space. Let $w \in \omega(T^*)$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$ i.e either $w(x) < w(y)$ or $w(x) > w(y)$. Suppose $w(y) < \alpha < w(x)$. Then it is clear that $w^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in T^*$ as $w \in \omega(T^*)$ and $y \notin w^{-1}(\alpha, 1], x \in w^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$. Since (X, T^*) be a supra R_1 space, $\exists U, V \in T^*$ such that $x \in U, y \in V$ and $U \cap V = \phi$. Since an R_1 -topological space is R_0 - topological space, $\overline{\{x\}} \subseteq U$ and $\overline{\{y\}} \subseteq V$. Also we know that $1_{\overline{\{x\}}} = \overline{1_x}$ and $\overline{1_y} = 1_{\overline{\{y\}}}$, therefore $\overline{1_x} \leq 1_U$ and $\overline{1_y} \leq 1_V$ and since 1_U and 1_V are lower semi continuous functions

from (X, T^*) into I , then $1_U, 1_V \in \omega(T^*)$ and $1_U(x)=1, 1_V(y)=1$, and $1_U \wedge 1_V = 0$, i.e $(X, \omega(T^*))$ be an $FSR_1(i)$ space.

(X, T^*) is an $SR_1 \Rightarrow (X, \omega(T^*))$ be an $FSR_1(vii)$ space.

Suppose (X, T^*) is an SR_1 - topological space. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and $\alpha \in I_{0,1} \exists w \in T^*$ such that $w(x) = \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y) = 0$. Take $\beta \in I_{0,1}$ such that $\alpha > \beta$. Let $\omega(T^*) = \{w \in I^X: w^{-1}(\beta, 1] \in T^*, \beta \in I_1\}$, we shall prove that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ be an $FSR_1(Vii)$ space. Let $w \in \omega(T^*)$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$ i.e either $w(x) < w(y)$ or $w(x) > w(y)$. Suppose $w(y) < \beta < w(x)$. Then it is clear that $w^{-1}(\beta, 1] \in T^*$ as $w \in \omega(T^*)$ and $y \notin w^{-1}(\beta, 1], x \in w^{-1}(\beta, 1]$. Since (X, T^*) be a supra R_1 space, $\exists U, V \in T^*$ such that $x \in U, y \in V$ and $U \cap V = \emptyset$. Since an R_1 -topological space is R_0 -topological space, $\overline{\{x\}} \subseteq U$ and $\overline{\{y\}} \subseteq V$. Also we know that $1_{\overline{\{x\}}} = \overline{1_x}$ and $1_{\overline{\{y\}}} = \overline{1_y}$, therefore $\overline{1_x} \leq 1_U$ and $\overline{1_y} \leq 1_V$ and Since 1_U and 1_V are lower semi continuous functions from (X, T^*) into I , then $1_U, 1_V \in \omega(T^*)$ and $1_U(x)=1, 1_V(y)=1$, and $1_U \wedge 1_V = 0$, i.e $(X, \omega(T^*))$ be an $FSR_1(vii)$ space.

(X, T^*) is an $SR_1 \Rightarrow (X, \omega(T^*))$ be an $FSR_1(xiii)$ space.

Let (X, T^*) is an SR_1 - topological space. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and $\alpha \in I_{0,1} \exists w \in T^*$ such that $w(x) = \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y) = 0$. Again let $\alpha = 1$, and take $\beta \in I_{0,1}$ therefore $\alpha > \beta$. Let $\omega(T^*) = \{w \in I^X: w^{-1}(\beta, 1] \in T^*, \beta \in I_1\}$, we shall prove that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ be an $FSR_1(xiii)$ space. Let $w \in \omega(T^*)$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$ i.e either $w(x) < w(y)$ or $w(x) > w(y)$. Suppose $w(y) < \beta < w(x)$. Then it is clear that $w^{-1}(\beta, 1] \in T^*$ as $w \in \omega(T^*)$ and $y \notin w^{-1}(\beta, 1], x \in w^{-1}(\beta, 1]$. Since (X, T^*) be a supra R_1 space, $\exists U, V \in T^*$ such that $x \in U, y \in V$ and $U \cap V = \emptyset$. Since an R_1 -topological space is R_0 -topological space, $\overline{\{x\}} \subseteq U$ and $\overline{\{y\}} \subseteq V$. Also we know that $1_{\overline{\{x\}}} = \overline{1_x}$ and $1_{\overline{\{y\}}} = \overline{1_y}$, therefore $\overline{1_x} \leq 1_U$ and $\overline{1_y} \leq 1_V$ and since 1_U and 1_V are lower semi continuous functions from (X, T^*) into I , then $1_U, 1_V \in \omega(T^*)$ and $1_U(x)=1, 1_V(y)=1$, and $1_U \wedge 1_V = 0$, i. e $(X, \omega(T^*))$ be an $FSR_1(xiii)$ space. Similarly we can show other conditions.

(b) $(X, \omega(T^*))$ be an $FSR_1(iv)$ space $\Rightarrow (X, T^*)$ is an SR_1

Suppose $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FSR_1(iv)$. Let $x, y \in X$ such that $x \notin \overline{\{y\}}$ in T^* . Then $\exists w \in$

T^* such that $x \in w$ and $y \notin w$. Now $1_w \in \omega(T^*)$ such that $1_w(y) = 0$ and $1_w(x) = 1 > \alpha \forall \alpha \in I_{0,1}$. Therefore $\exists \mu, \nu \in \omega(T^*)$ such that $\mu(x) = 1 = \nu(y)$ and $\mu \leq 1 - \nu$. Taking $U = \mu^{-1}(\frac{1}{2}, 1]$ and $V = \nu^{-1}(\frac{1}{2}, 1]$. Clearly $U, V \in T^*$ such that $x \in U, y \in V$ and $U \cap V = \emptyset$.

Therefore, (X, T^*) be an SR_1 -topological space.

$(X, \omega(T^*))$ be an $FSR_1(vi)$ space $\Rightarrow (X, T^*)$ is an SR_1

Suppose $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FSR_1(vi)$. Let $x, y \in X$, such that $x \notin \{\bar{y}\}$ in T^* . Then $\exists w \in T^*$ such that $x \in w$ and $y \notin w$. Now $1_w \in \omega(T^*)$ such that $1_w(y) = 0$ and $1_w(x) = 1 > \alpha \forall \alpha \in I_{0,1}$. Therefore $\exists \mu, \nu \in \omega(T^*)$ $\mu(x) > 0, \nu(y) > 0$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$. Now $x \in \mu^{-1}(0, 1] \in T^*, y \in \nu^{-1}(0, 1] \in T^*$ such that $\mu^{-1}(0, 1] \cap \nu^{-1}(0, 1] = \emptyset$. Therefore, (X, T^*) be an SR_1 -topological space.

$(X, \omega(T^*))$ be an $FSR_1(x)$ space $\Rightarrow (X, T^*)$ is an SR_1

Again suppose $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FSR_1(x)$. In T^* let $x, y \in X$ such that $x \notin \{\bar{y}\}$, Then $\exists w \in T^*$ such that $x \in w$ and $y \notin w$. Let $\alpha \in I_{0,1}$ Now $\alpha 1_w \in \omega(T^*)$ implies $\alpha 1_w = 0$ and $\alpha 1_w = \alpha \forall \alpha \in I_{0,1}$. Then $\exists \mu, \nu \in \omega(T^*)$ such that $\mu(x) = 1 = \nu(y)$ and $\mu \leq 1 - \nu$. Take $U = \mu^{-1}(\frac{1}{2}, 1]$ and $V = \nu^{-1}(\frac{1}{2}, 1]$. Clearly $U, V \in T^*$ such that $x \in U, y \in V$ and $U \cap V = \emptyset$. For

if $z \in U \cap V$ then $\frac{1}{2} < \mu(z) \leq 1 - \nu(z) < \frac{1}{2}$ a contradiction. Therefore (X, T^*) is an SR_1 -

topological space. Suppose $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FSR_1(xii)$. In T^* let $x, y \in X$ such that $x \notin \{\bar{y}\}$. Then $\exists w \in T^*$ such that $x \in w$ and $y \notin w$. Let $\alpha \in I_{0,1}$ Now $\alpha 1_w \in \omega(T^*)$ implies $\alpha 1_w = 0$ and $\alpha 1_w = \alpha \forall \alpha \in I_{0,1}$. Then $\exists \mu, \nu \in \omega(T^*)$ such that $\mu(x) > 0, \nu(y) > 0$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0, x \in \mu^{-1}(0, 1] \in T^*, y \in \nu^{-1}(0, 1] \in T^*$ such that $\mu^{-1}(0, 1] \cap \nu^{-1}(0, 1] = \emptyset$. Therefore, (X, T^*) be an SR_1 -topological space.

The proofs for the other properties are similar.

3.4. Reciprocal properties of FSR_1 spaces.

3.4.1. Theorem: If X is a set, (X', t') be an fuzzy supra topological space having the property $FSR_1(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xviii$), then the reciprocal topology t^* on X for $f: X \rightarrow (X', t')$ also has $FSR_1(k)$.

Proof: Suppose (X', t^*) be an fuzzy supra topological space having the property $FSR_1(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xviii$). Suppose, $t^* = \{f^{-1}(u) : u \in t^*\}$. Now (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra topological space. We have to show that (X, t^*) has $FSR_1(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xviii$).

(a): Let (X', t^*) be an $FSR_1(i)$, t^* be the reciprocal topology on X for $f: X \rightarrow (X', t^*)$. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y, w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$. Let $f(x) = x'$ and $f(y) = y'$. As $w \in t^*$, there exist $w' \in t^*$ such that $w = f^{-1}(w')$. Now $w'(x') = w'(f(x)) = (f^{-1}(w'))(x) = w(x)$, similarly $w'(y') = w(y)$. So $w'(x') \neq w'(y')$. Therefore there exists $\mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\overline{1_{x'}} \leq \mu, \overline{1_{y'}} \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$, we have, $f(\overline{1_z}) \leq \overline{1_{f(z)}}$ for every $z \in X$, since f is continuous. Thus, $f(\overline{1_x}) \leq \overline{1_{f(x)}} = \overline{1_{x'}} \leq \mu$, and $f(\overline{1_y}) \leq \overline{1_{f(y)}} = \overline{1_{y'}} \leq \nu$. So $\overline{1_x} \leq f^{-1}(\mu)$, and $\overline{1_y} \leq f^{-1}(\nu)$. Moreover, $f^{-1}(\mu) \wedge f^{-1}(\nu) = 0$, Clearly $f^{-1}(\mu), f^{-1}(\nu) \in t^*$. Hence (X, t^*) is an $FSR_1(i)$ space.

(b): Let (X', t^*) be an $FSR_1(ii)$, t^* be the reciprocal topology on X for $f: X \rightarrow (X', t^*)$. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y, w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$. Let $f(x) = x'$ and $f(y) = y'$. As $w \in t^*$, there exist $w' \in t^*$ such that $w = f^{-1}(w')$. Now $w'(x') = w'(f(x)) = (f^{-1}(w'))(x) = w(x)$. Similarly $w'(y') = w(y)$. So $w'(x') \neq w'(y')$. Therefore there exists $\mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\overline{1_{x'}} \leq \mu, \overline{1_{y'}} \leq \nu$ and $\mu \leq 1 - \nu$, we have, $f(\overline{1_z}) \leq \overline{1_{f(z)}}$ for every $z \in X$, since f is continuous. Thus, $f(\overline{1_x}) \leq \overline{1_{f(x)}} = \overline{1_{x'}} \leq \mu$, and $f(\overline{1_y}) \leq \overline{1_{f(y)}} = \overline{1_{y'}} \leq \nu$, hence $\overline{1_x} \leq f^{-1}(\mu)$, and $\overline{1_y} \leq f^{-1}(\nu)$. Moreover $f^{-1}(\mu) \leq 1 - f^{-1}(\nu)$, Clearly $f^{-1}(\mu), f^{-1}(\nu) \in t^*$. Hence (X, t^*) is an $FSR_1(ii)$ space.

(c): Suppose (X', t^*) be an fuzzy supra topological space having the property $FSR_1(iii)$ Suppose, $t^* = \{f^{-1}(u) : u \in t^*\}$. Now (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra topological space. We have to show that (X, t^*) has $FSR_1(iii)$

Since (X', t^*) be an $FSR_1(iii)$, t^* be the reciprocal topology on X for $f: X \rightarrow (X', t^*)$. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y, w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$. Let $f(x) = x'$ and $f(y) = y'$. As $w \in t^*$, there exist $w' \in t^*$ such that $w = f^{-1}(w')$. Now $w'(x') = w'(f(x)) = (f^{-1}(w'))(x) = w(x)$, similarly $w'(y') = w(y)$. So $w'(x') \neq w'(y')$. Therefore there exists $\mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\mu(x')$

$= v(y') = 1$ and $\mu \wedge v = 0$, Now $f^{-1}(\mu(x)) = \mu f(x) = \mu(x') = 1$. Similarly $f^{-1}(v(y)) = 1$. Moreover, $f^{-1}(\mu) \wedge f^{-1}(v) = 0$, Clearly $f^{-1}(\mu), f^{-1}(v) \in t^*$. Hence (X, t^*) is an FSR_1 (iii).

(d): Let (X', t') be an FSR_1 (iv), t^* be the reciprocal topology on X for $f: X \rightarrow (X', t')$. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y, w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$. Let $f(x) = x'$ and $f(y) = y'$. As $w \in t^*$, there exist $w' \in t'$ such that $w = f^{-1}(w')$. Now $w'(x') = w'(f(x)) = (f^{-1}(w'))(x) = w(x)$, similarly $w'(y') = w(y)$. So $w'(x') \neq w'(y')$. Therefore there exists $\mu, v \in t'$ such that $\mu(x') = v(y') = 1$ and $\mu \leq 1 - v$. Now $f^{-1}(\mu(x)) = \mu f(x) = \mu(x') = 1$. Similarly $f^{-1}(v(y)) = 1$. Moreover $f^{-1}(\mu) \leq 1 - f^{-1}(v)$, Clearly $f^{-1}(\mu), f^{-1}(v) \in t^*$. Hence (X, t^*) is an FSR_1 (iv).

(e): Let (X', t') be an FSR_1 (v), t^* be the reciprocal topology on X for $f: X \rightarrow (X', t')$. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y, w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) \neq w(y)$. Let $f(x) = x'$ and $f(y) = y'$. As $w \in t^*$, there exist $w' \in t'$ such that $w = f^{-1}(w')$. Now $w'(x') = w'(f(x)) = (f^{-1}(w'))(x) = w(x)$, similarly $w'(y') = w(y)$. So $w'(x') \neq w'(y')$. Therefore there exists $\mu, v \in t'$ such that $\mu(x') > \alpha, v(y') > \beta$ and $\mu \wedge v = 0$. Now $f^{-1}(\mu(x)) = \mu f(x) = \mu(x') > \alpha$. Similarly $f^{-1}(v(y)) > \beta$. Moreover, $f^{-1}(\mu) \wedge f^{-1}(v) = 0$, Clearly $f^{-1}(\mu), f^{-1}(v) \in t^*$, hence (X, t^*) is an FSR_1 (v).

(f): Let (X', t') be an FSR_1 (vi), t^* be the reciprocal topology on X for $f: X \rightarrow (X', t')$. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y, w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) = \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y) = \beta \in I_{0,1}$ where $\alpha \neq \beta$. Let $f(x) = x'$ and $f(y) = y'$. As $w \in t^*$, there exist $w' \in t'$ such that $w = f^{-1}(w')$. Now $w'(x') = w'(f(x)) = (f^{-1}(w'))(x) = w(x) > \alpha$, similarly $w'(y') = w(y)$. So $w'(x') > \alpha$, and $w'(y') = 0$. Therefore there exists $\mu, v \in t'$ such that $\mu(x') > 0, v(y') > 0$ and $\mu \wedge v = 0$. Now $f^{-1}(\mu(x)) = \mu f(x) = \mu(x') > 0$. Similarly we can show that $f^{-1}(v(y)) > 0$. Moreover, $f^{-1}(\mu) \wedge f^{-1}(v) = 0$, clearly $f^{-1}(\mu), f^{-1}(v) \in t^*$. Hence (X, t^*) is an FSR_1 (vi).

(g): Let (X', t') be an FSR_1 (vii), t^* be the reciprocal topology on X for $f: X \rightarrow (X', t')$. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y, w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y) = 0 \in I_{0,1}$. Let $f(x) = x'$ and

$f(y) = y'$. As $w \in t^*$, there exist $w' \in t'^*$ such that $w = f^{-1}(w')$. Now $w'(x') = w'(f(x)) = (f^{-1}(w'))(x) = w(x) > \alpha$, similarly $w'(y') = w(y)$. So $w'(x') > \alpha$, and $w'(y') = 0$. Therefore there exists $\mu, \nu \in t'^*$ such that $\overline{1_{x'}} \leq \mu$, $\overline{1_{y'}} \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$. We have, $f(\overline{1_z}) \leq \overline{1_{f(z)}}$ for every $z \in X$, since f is continuous. Now $f(\overline{1_x}) \leq \overline{1_{f(x)}} = \overline{1_{x'}} \leq \mu$, and $f(\overline{1_y}) \leq \overline{1_{f(y)}} = \overline{1_{y'}} \leq \nu$. So $\overline{1_x} \leq f^{-1}(\mu)$, and $\overline{1_y} \leq f^{-1}(\nu)$. Moreover, $f^{-1}(\mu) \wedge f^{-1}(\nu) = 0$. Clearly $f^{-1}(\mu), f^{-1}(\nu) \in t^*$. Hence (X, t^*) is an $FSR_1(vii)$ space.

(h) : Let (X', t'^*) be an $FSR_1(viii)$, t^* be the reciprocal topology on X for $f: X \rightarrow (X', t'^*)$. Let $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y) = 0 \in I_{0,1}$. Let $f(x) = x'$ and $f(y) = y'$. As $w \in t^*$, there exist $w' \in t'^*$ such that $w = f^{-1}(w')$. Now $w'(x') = w'(f(x)) = (f^{-1}(w'))(x) = w(x) > \alpha$, similarly $w'(y') = w(y)$. So $w'(x') > \alpha$, and $w'(y') = 0$. Therefore there exists $\mu, \nu \in t'^*$ such that $\overline{1_{x'}} \leq \mu$, $\overline{1_{y'}} \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$. we have, $f(\overline{1_z}) \leq \overline{1_{f(z)}}$ for every $z \in X$, since f is continuous. Now $f(\overline{1_x}) \leq \overline{1_{f(x)}} = \overline{1_{x'}} \leq \mu$, and $f(\overline{1_y}) \leq \overline{1_{f(y)}} = \overline{1_{y'}} \leq \nu$. So $\overline{1_x} \leq f^{-1}(\mu)$, and $\overline{1_y} \leq f^{-1}(\nu)$. Moreover $f^{-1}(\mu) \leq 1 - f^{-1}(\nu)$, Clearly $f^{-1}(\mu), f^{-1}(\nu) \in t^*$. Hence (X, t^*) is an $FSR_1(viii)$ space.

(i) : Let (X', t'^*) be an $FSR_1(ix)$, t^* be the reciprocal topology on X for $f: X \rightarrow (X', t'^*)$. Let $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y) = 0 \in I_{0,1}$. Let $f(x) = x'$ and $f(y) = y'$. As $w \in t^*$, there exist $w' \in t'^*$ such that $w = f^{-1}(w')$. Now $w'(x') = w'(f(x)) = (f^{-1}(w'))(x) = w(x) > \alpha$, similarly $w'(y') = w(y)$. So $w'(x') > \alpha$, and $w'(y') = 0$. Therefore there exists $\mu, \nu \in t'^*$ such that $\mu(x') = \nu(y') = 1$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$. Now $f^{-1}(\mu(x)) = \mu f(x) = \mu(x') = 1$. Similarly $f^{-1}(\nu(y)) = 1$. Moreover, $f^{-1}(\mu) \wedge f^{-1}(\nu) = 0$. Clearly $f^{-1}(\mu), f^{-1}(\nu) \in t^*$. Hence (X, t^*) is an $FSR_1(ix)$ space.

Proofs are same for the remaining properties.

3.5. Hereditary Properties of FSR_1 spaces.

3.5.1. Theorem: All the properties $FSR_1(k)$ of subspace topology where $(i \leq k \leq xviii)$ are hereditary.

(a) **Proof : FSR₁(vii)** : If $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y)=0$, or $w(y) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(x)=0$, then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\bar{1}_x \leq \mu, \bar{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$. Let (X, t^*) is FSR₁(i), we shall prove that (A, t_A^*) is FSR₁(vii). Let $x, y \in A$, with $x \neq y$ then $x, y \in X$, and $x \neq y$. Let $w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y)=0$, or $w(y) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(x)=0$, Let $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y)=0$ since (X, t^*) is FSR₁(vii), then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\bar{1}_x \leq \mu, \bar{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$. We have, $t^* \text{-cl}(1_x) \cap 1_A = t_A^* \text{-cl}(1_x)$. Let $x \in A, m \in t_A^*$ then there exist $\mu \in t^*$ such that $1_A \wedge \mu = m$. Since $x \in A$ then $m(x) = \mu(x)$, So, $t^* \text{-cl}(1_x) \leq \mu$. Similarly we can prove that, $t^* \text{-cl}(1_y) \leq \nu$. Now, $t_A^* \text{-cl}(1_x) = 1_A \cap (t^* \text{-cl}(1_x)) \leq 1_A \wedge \mu = m, \forall \mu \in t^*$ and so on. We observed that $\bar{1}_x \leq m, \bar{1}_y \leq n$, where $n \in t_A^*$ and $m \wedge n = (1_A \wedge \mu) \wedge (1_A \wedge \nu) = 1_A \wedge (\mu \wedge \nu) = 1_A \wedge 0 = 0$. This implies that, (A, t_A^*) has FSR₁(vii).

(b) Let (X, t^*) is FSR₁(ii), we shall prove that (A, t_A^*) is FSR₁(viii). Let $x, y \in A$, with $x \neq y$ then $x, y \in X$, and $x \neq y$. Let $w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y)=0$, or $w(y) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(x)=0$, Let $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y)=0$ since (X, t^*) is FSR₁(viii), then $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\bar{1}_x \leq \mu, \bar{1}_y \leq \nu$ and $\mu \leq 1 - \nu$. We have, $t^* \text{-cl}(1_x) \cap 1_A = t_A^* \text{-cl}(1_x)$. Let $x \in A, m \in t_A^*$ then there exist $\mu \in t^*$ such that $1_A \wedge \mu = m$. Since $x \in A$ then $m(x) = \mu(x)$, So, $t^* \text{-cl}(1_x) \leq \mu$. Similarly we can prove that, $t^* \text{-cl}(1_y) \leq \nu$. Now, $t_A^* \text{-cl}(1_x) = 1_A \cap (t^* \text{-cl}(1_x)) \leq 1_A \wedge \mu = m, \forall \mu \in t^*$ and so on. We observed that $\bar{1}_x \leq m, \bar{1}_y \leq n$, where $n \in t_A^*$. Now $1 - n = 1 - 1_A \wedge \nu \geq 1 - \nu \geq \mu \geq 1_A \wedge \mu = m$. Hence, (A, t_A^*) has FSR₁(viii).

All other proofs are similar and so omitted.

3.6. $I_\alpha(t^*)$ Properties of FSR₁ spaces.

3.6.1. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space and $I_\alpha(t^*) = \{u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] : u \in t^*, \alpha \in I_1\}$ then

- (a) (X, t^*) is FSR₁(iii) $\Rightarrow (X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R₁
- (b) (X, t^*) is FSR₁(iv) $\Rightarrow (X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R₁

(c) (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(v) \Rightarrow (X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R_1

(d) (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(vi) \Rightarrow (X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R_1

Proof :-(a) Let (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(iii)$ we shall prove that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R_1 . Let $x, y \in X$; $x \neq y$, and $M \in I_\alpha(t^*)$ with $x \in M$ and $y \notin M$ or $x \notin M$ and $y \in M$. Suppose $x \in M$ and $y \notin M$. We can write $M = w^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, where $w \in t^*$, then we can have $w(x) > \alpha$, $w(y) \leq \alpha$, therefore $w(x) \neq w(y)$. Since (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(iii)$. Then $\exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1$, $v(y) = 1$, and $u \wedge v = 0$. It follows that $\exists u^{-1}(\alpha, 1], v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in I_\alpha(t^*)$ and $x \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $y \in v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, and $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \cap v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] = \phi$, as $u \wedge v = 0$. Hence it is clear that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R_1 .

Proof :-(b) Let (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(iv)$ we shall prove that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R_1 . Let $x, y \in X$; $x \neq y$, and $M \in I(t^*)$ with $x \in M$ and $y \notin M$ or $x \notin M$ and $y \in M$. Suppose $x \in M$ and $y \notin M$. We can write $M = w^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, where $w \in t^*$, then we can have $w(x) > \alpha$, $w(y) \leq \alpha$, therefore $w(x) \neq w(y)$. Since (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(iv)$. Then $\exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1$, $v(y) = 1$, and $u < 1 - v$. It follows that $\exists u^{-1}(\alpha, 1], v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in I_\alpha(t^*)$, and $x \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $y \in v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, and $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] < 1 - v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, as $u < 1 - v$. Hence it is clear that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R_1 .

Proof : (c) Let (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(v)$ we shall prove that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R_1 . Let $x, y \in X$; $x \neq y$, and $M \in I_\alpha(t^*)$ with $x \in M$ and $y \notin M$ or $x \notin M$ and $y \in M$. Suppose $x \in M$ and $y \notin M$. We can write $M = w^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, where $w \in t^*$, then we can have $w(x) > \alpha$, $w(y) \leq \alpha$, therefore $w(x) \neq w(y)$. Since (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(v) \forall \beta, \delta \in I_{0,1}, \exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \beta, v(y) > \delta$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. It follows that $\exists u^{-1}(\alpha, 1], v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in I(t^*)$ where $\beta > \alpha, \delta > \alpha$ and $x \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $y \in v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ as $u(x) > \beta, v(y) > \delta$ and $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \cap v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] = \phi$ as $u \wedge v = 0$ and $\beta, \delta \in I_{0,1}$. Hence it is clear that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R_1 .

Proof: (d) Let (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(vi)$ we shall prove that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R_1 . Let $x, y \in X$; $x \neq y$, and $M \in I(t^*)$ with $x \in M$ and $y \notin M$ or $x \notin M$ and $y \in M$. Suppose $x \in M$ and $y \notin M$. So we can write $M = w^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, where $w \in t^*$, then we can have $w(x) > \alpha, w(y) \leq \alpha$, with $w(x) \neq w(y)$. Since (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(vi)$. Then $\exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > 0, v(y) > 0$, and $u \wedge v = 0$. It follows that $\exists u^{-1}(\alpha, 1], v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in I(t^*)$ and $x \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $y \in v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, as $u(x) > 0, v(y) > 0$ and $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \cap v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] = \phi$, as $u \wedge v = 0$. Hence it is clear that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R_1 .

Now we give some examples to show the following.

(a) $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra $R_1 \not\Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is FSR_1 (iii),

(b) $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra $R_1 \not\Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is FSR_1 (iv),

(c) $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra $R_1 \not\Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is FSR_1 (v).

(d) $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra $R_1 \not\Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is FSR_1 (vi).

3.6.1 Example : Let $I_\alpha(t^*) = \{X, \phi, \{x\}, \{y\}\}$. Then clearly $I_\alpha(t^*)$ is a supra topology on X and $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R_1 space.

Now let $X = \{x, y\}$ and $u, v, w \in I^X$ where $t^* = \{1, 0, u = \{(x, .8), (y, .2)\}, v = \{(x, .1), (y, .7)\}, w = \{(x, .8), (y, .7)\}\}$ be a fuzzy supra topology on X , is generated by $\{0, u, v, w, 1\}$. Here $w \in t^*$ with $w(x) \neq w(y)$, since $w(x) = .8, w(y) = .7$, now $u(x) = .8, u(y) = .2$ and $v(x) = .1, v(y) = .7$. So $u, v \in t^*$ with $u(x) > 0, v(y) > 0$ and $u \wedge v \neq 0$. Hence it is clear that (X, t^*) is not FSR_1 (vi). Also (X, t^*) is not FSR_1 (iii), since $u(x) \neq 1$ and $v(y) \neq 1$ and $u \wedge v \neq 0$. Again for $\alpha = 0.6$, (X, t^*) is not FSR_1 (iv), since $u(x) \neq 1$ and $v(y) \neq 1$. Hence $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra $R_1 \not\Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is FSR_1 (iii), $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra $R_1 \not\Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is FSR_1 (iv), $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra $R_1 \not\Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is FSR_1 (vi).

3.6.2 Example: Let $I_\alpha(t^*) = \{X, \phi\}$, then clearly $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra R_1 space.

Let $X = \{x, y\}$ and $u, v \in I^X$ where $t^* = \{1, 0, u = \{(x, .8), (y, .2)\}, v = \{(x, .1), (y, .7)\}\}$ be a fuzzy topology on X , is generated by $\{0, u, v, 1\}$, now $u(x) = .8, u(y) = .2$ and $v(x) = .1, v(y) = .7$. So $u, v \in t^*$ with $\alpha = .9$, we have (X, t^*) is not FSR_1 (v) space. Hence $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra $R_1 \not\Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is FSR_1 (v). [65]

This completes the proof.

3.7. Homeomorphisms among FSR_1 Spaces.

3.7.1 Theorem: Let (X, T^*) be an FSR_1 (K) ($i \leq k \leq xviii$). Prove that every homeomorphic image of FSR_1 (K) is also FSR_1 (K).

(a) Proof: Let (X, T^*) be an FSR_1 (vii). Let $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ be a homeomorphism between fsts, where (X, t_1^*) has FSR_1 (vii). Let $y_1, y_2 \in Y, y_1 \neq y_2, \alpha \in I_{0,1}$ and $w_1 \in t_2^*$ such that $w_1(y_1) > \alpha$ and $w_1(y_2) = 0$. Now $f^{-1}(y_1), f^{-1}(y_2) \in X$ and $f^{-1}(w_1) \in t_1^*$ such

that that $(f^{-1}(w_2))(f^{-1}(y_1)) > \alpha$ and $(f^{-1}(w_2))(f^{-1}(y_2)) = 0$. Since (X, T^*) be an $FSR_1(1)$, there exist $u, v \in t_1^*$ such that $\overline{1_{f^{-1}(y_1)}} \leq u, \overline{1_{f^{-1}(y_2)}} \leq v$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. Since f is a homeomorphism, $\overline{1_{f^{-1}(y_1)}} = f^{-1}(\overline{1_{y_1}}) \forall y \in Y, f(u), f(v) \in t_2^*$ such that $\overline{1_{y_1}} \leq f(u), \overline{1_{y_2}} \leq f(v)$ and $f(u) \wedge f(v) = 0$. Therefore (Y, t_2^*) is $FSR_1(vii)$.

(b) Let (X, T^*) be an $FSR_1(viii)$, Let $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ be a homeomorphism between fsts, where (X, t_1^*) has $FSR_1(viii)$. Let $y_1, y_2 \in Y, y_1 \neq y_2, \alpha \in I_{0,1}$ and $w_1 \in t_2^*$ such that $w_1(y_1) > \alpha$ and $w_1(y_2) = 0$. Now $f^{-1}(y_1), f^{-1}(y_2) \in X$ and $f^{-1}(w_1) \in t_1^*$ such that $(f^{-1}(w_1))(f^{-1}(y_1)) > \alpha$ and $(f^{-1}(w_1))(f^{-1}(y_2)) = 0$. Since (X, T^*) be an $FSR_1(viii)$, Therefore there exist $u, v \in t_1^*$ such that $\overline{1_{f^{-1}(y_1)}} \leq u, \overline{1_{f^{-1}(y_2)}} \leq v$ and $u \leq 1-v$, we have, $f(\overline{1_z}) \leq \overline{1_{f(z)}}$ for every $z \in X$, Since f is a homeomorphism, $\overline{1_{f^{-1}(y_1)}} = f^{-1}(\overline{1_{y_1}}) \forall y \in Y, f(u), f(v) \in t_2^*$ such that $\overline{1_{y_1}} \leq f(u), \overline{1_{y_2}} \leq f(v)$ Moreover $f(u) \leq 1 - f(v)$, Clearly $f(u), f(v) \in t_2^*$. Hence (Y, t_2^*) is an $FSR_1(ii)$ space. All other proofs are similar, and so are omitted.

3.8. Initial properties of FSR_1 Spaces:

3.8.1 Definition : For each $i \in \Lambda$, Let $f_i: X \rightarrow (Y_i, \tau_i^*)$ are the functions from a set X into fsts (Y_i, τ_i^*) then the smallest fuzzy supra topology on X for which the functions $f_i, i \in \Lambda$ are fuzzy continuous is called initial fuzzy supra topology on X generated by the collection of functions $\{f_i: i \in \Lambda\}$.

3.8.2. Theorem: The properties $FSR_1(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq xii$) are initial, i.e if $f_j: X \rightarrow (X_j, t_j^*)$ is a source in fuzzy supra topological spaces where all (X_j, t_j^*) are $FSR_1(k)$ then the initial fuzzy supra topology t^* on X is also $FSR_1(k)$.

Proof: (a) Let $\{(X_j, t_j^*): j \in J\}$ be a family of $FSR_1(vii)$, and $\{f_j: X \rightarrow (X_j, t_j^*): j \in J\}$ be a family of functions and t^* the initial fuzzy topology on X induced by the family $\{f_j: j \in J\}$. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \alpha \in I_{0,1}$ and $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y) = 0$. Since $w \in t^*$, there exist basic t^* -supra open set, w_p such that $w = \sup \{w_p: p \in P\}$. Also

each must be expressible as $w_p = \inf \{ f_{p_k}^{-1} w_{p_k'} : 1 \leq p \leq n \}$ as $w(x) > \alpha$ and $w(y) = 0$, we can find some k ($1 \leq k \leq n$) say k' such that $f_{p_k'}^{-1} w_{p_k'}(x) > \alpha$ and $f_{p_k'}^{-1} w_{p_k'}(y) = 0$. This implies that $w_{p_k'} f_{p_k'}^{-1}(x) > \alpha$ and $w_{p_k'} f_{p_k'}^{-1}(y) = 0$. Since $(X_{p_k'}, t_{p_k'}^*)$ is FSR₁(vii), there exist $u_{p_k'}, v_{p_k'} \in t_{p_k'}^*$ such that $\overline{1_{f_{p_k'}}}(x) \leq u_{p_k'}$, $\overline{1_{f_{p_k'}}}(y) \leq v_{p_k'}$ and $u_{p_k'} \wedge v_{p_k'} = 0$. Also since $f_{p_k'}$ is continuous, we have $f_{p_k'}(\overline{1_x}) \leq \overline{1_{f_{p_k'}}}(x)$. Now put $u = f_{p_k'}^{-1}(u_{p_k'})$ and $v = f_{p_k'}^{-1}(v_{p_k'})$. Then $u, v \in t^*$ such that $\overline{1_x} \leq u$, $\overline{1_y} \leq v$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. Hence (X, t^*) is an FSR₁(vii) space.

(b) Let $\{(X_j, t_j^*) : j \in J\}$ be a family of FSR₁ (viii), and $\{f_j : X \rightarrow (X_j, t_j^*) : j \in J\}$ be a family of functions and t^* the initial fuzzy topology on X induced by the family $\{f_j : j \in J\}$. Let $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, $\alpha \in I_{0,1}$ and $w \in t^*$ such that $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y) = 0$. Since $w \in t^*$, there exist basic t^* -supra open set, w_p such that $w = \sup \{w_p : p \in P\}$. Also each must be expressible as $w_p = \inf \{ f_{p_k}^{-1} w_{p_k'} : 1 \leq K \leq n \}$ as $w(x) > \alpha$ and $w(y) = 0$, we can find some k ($1 \leq k \leq n$) say k' such that $f_{p_k'}^{-1} w_{p_k'}(x) > \alpha$ and $f_{p_k'}^{-1} w_{p_k'}(y) = 0$. This implies that $w_{p_k'} f_{p_k'}^{-1}(x) > \alpha$ and $w_{p_k'} f_{p_k'}^{-1}(y) = 0$. Since $(X_{p_k'}, t_{p_k'}^*)$ is FSR₁(viii), there exist $u_{p_k'}, v_{p_k'} \in t_{p_k'}^*$ such that $\overline{1_{f_{p_k'}}}(x) \leq u_{p_k'}$, $\overline{1_{f_{p_k'}}}(y) \leq v_{p_k'}$ and $u_{p_k'} \wedge v_{p_k'} = 0$. Also since $f_{p_k'}$ is continuous, we have $f_{p_k'}(\overline{1_x}) \leq \overline{1_{f_{p_k'}}}(x)$. Now put $u = f_{p_k'}^{-1}(u_{p_k'})$ and $v = f_{p_k'}^{-1}(v_{p_k'})$. Then $u, v \in t^*$ such that $\overline{1_x} \leq u$, $\overline{1_y} \leq v$ and $u < 1 - v$. Hence (X, t^*) is an FSR₁(viii) space.

All other proofs are similar.

3.9. Productivity of FSR₁ Spaces.

3.9.1. Theorem[12]: The properties FSR₁(k), $k \in \{i, ii, iii, \dots, xii\}$ are productive,

i.e. if $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ is a family of fuzzy supra topological spaces, each of them having the property $FSR_1(k)$, \Leftrightarrow the product space $(X = \prod_{i \in J} X_i, t^*)$ also has $FSR_1(k)$.

Proof:

Suppose each of $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ has the property $FSR_1(vii)$. $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists w \in t^*$ such that either $w(x) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(y) = 0$ or $w(y) > \alpha \in I_0$, and $w(x) = 0$, Suppose $w(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, and $w(y) = 0$. Now we have $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, where $x = (x_i)_{i \in J}$ and $y = (y_i)_{i \in J}, \alpha \in I_0$, and from definition of product topology $w(x) = \min \{ w_j(x_i) : j \in J \}, w(y) = \min \{ w_j(y_i) : j \in J \}$. Hence we can find at least one $w_i \in t_i^*$ and $x_j, y_j \in X_i$ with $x_j \neq y_j$ and $w_j(x_i) > \alpha, w_j(y_i) = 0$. Since each of $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ has the property $FSR_1(vii)$, then $\exists \mu_j, \nu_j \in t_i^*$ such that $\overline{1_{x_j}} \leq \mu_j, \overline{1_{y_j}} \leq \nu_j$ and $\mu_j \wedge \nu_j = 0$. Using projection we have $\pi_j(x) = x_j$ and $\pi_i(y) = y_j$ and hence $\mu_j(\pi_j(x)) > \alpha$ and $\nu_j(\pi_i(y)) = 0$. Since each of $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ has the property $FSR_0(vii)$, and so (X, t^*) has $FSR_1(vii)$. So $\exists \mu, \nu \in t^*$ such that $\overline{1_x} \leq \mu, \overline{1_y} \leq \nu$ and $\mu \wedge \nu = 0$.

Conversely suppose that (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(vii)$, we shall prove that $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ has the property $FSR_1(vii)$. Let for some $i \in \Lambda, a_i$ be a fixed element of X_i , suppose that $A_i = \{ x \in X = \prod_{i \in \Lambda} X_i / x_j = a_j \text{ for some } i \neq j \}$. So that A_i is a subset of X , and hence $(A_i, t_{A_i}^*)$ is also a subspace of (X, t^*) , since (X, t^*) is $FSR_1(vii)$, then $(A_i, t_{A_i}^*)$ is also $FSR_1(vii)$. Now we have A_i is a homeomorphic image of X_i . Hence it is clear that $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ is also $FSR_1(vii)$.

All other proofs are similar and so these are omitted.

Just for record, we introduce a definition of FSR_1 -space here, without study its properties. We hope to study these in separate work.

3.9.2. Definition: A fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) is called FSR_1 -space if for every pair of fuzzy point x_t and y_r in X with $cl(x_t) \neq cl(y_r)$, then there exists $\lambda, \mu \in t^*$ such that $cl(x_t) \leq \lambda, cl(y_r) \leq \mu$ and $\lambda \wedge \mu = 0$.

3.9.1. Example: Let $X = \{x_{0.4}, y_{0.7}\}$, $\tau^* = \{0_x, 1_x, \mu, \lambda\}$, where $\mu = x_{0.4}$, $\lambda = y_{0.7}$ is defined as $\mu(x) = 0.4$, $\mu(y) = 0$; $\lambda(x) = 0$, $\lambda(y) = 0.7$; clearly, (X, τ^*) is a fsts. $\mu'(x) = 0.6$, $\mu'(y) = 1$; $\lambda'(x) = 1$, $\lambda'(y) = 0.3$.

Closed sets in (X, τ^*) are $0_x, 1_x$. Here the smallest closed set containing $x_{0.4}$ is $x_{0.6}$, Clearly $\text{cl}(x_{0.4}) = x_{0.6} \leq \lambda$.

3.9.2. Theorem: For a fuzzy supra topological space (X, τ^*) , the following properties are equivalent.

(1) For every pair of fuzzy point x_t and y_r in X with $\text{cl}(x_t) \neq \text{cl}(y_r)$, then there exists $\lambda, \mu \in \tau^*$ such that $\text{cl}(x_t) \leq \lambda$, $\text{cl}(y_r) \leq \mu$ and $\lambda \wedge \mu = 0$.

(2) $x, y \in X$, with $\text{cl}(x_t) \neq \text{cl}(y_r)$ then x_t and y_r have disjoint neighborhoods. $\lambda \wedge \mu = 0$.

Proof: (1) \Rightarrow (2)

From definition 3.9.2 of FSR_1 -space, it is clear that for every $x, y \in X$, with $\text{cl}(x_t) \neq \text{cl}(y_r)$ then there exists $\lambda, \mu \in \tau^*$ such that $\text{cl}(x_t) \leq \lambda$, $\text{cl}(y_r) \leq \mu$ and $\lambda \wedge \mu = 0$.

(2) \Rightarrow (1)

Suppose $x_t \in (\text{cl}(y_r))^c$ then $x_t \in \text{cl}(x_t)$ and $x_t \notin \text{cl}(y_r)$ with $\text{cl}(x_t) \neq \text{cl}(y_r)$ then x_t and y_r have disjoint neighborhoods $\lambda, \mu \in \tau^*$ such that $\lambda \wedge \mu = 0$. Hence clearly that $\text{cl}(x_t) \leq \lambda$, $\text{cl}(y_r) \leq \mu$ and $\lambda \wedge \mu = 0$. So (X, τ^*) satisfies for every pair of fuzzy point x_t and y_r in X with $\text{cl}(x_t) \neq \text{cl}(y_r)$, then there exists $\lambda, \mu \in \tau^*$ such that $\text{cl}(x_t) \leq \lambda$, $\text{cl}(y_r) \leq \mu$ and $\lambda \wedge \mu = 0$.

3.9.3. Theorem : A fuzzy supra topological space (X, τ^*) is fuzzy supra R_1 space if for every pair of fuzzy point x_t and y_r in X with fuzzy supra kernel $(x_t) \neq$ fuzzy supra kernel (y_r) , there exists $\lambda, \mu \in \tau^*$ such that $\text{cl}(x_t) \leq \lambda$, $\text{cl}(y_r) \leq \mu$ and $\lambda \wedge \mu = 0$.

Proof: We know that Let (X, τ^*) be a fuzzy supra topological spaces and $x_t, y_r \in X$. then fuzzy supra kernel $(x_t) \neq$ fuzzy supra kernel (y_r) if and only if $\text{cl}(x_t) \neq \text{cl}(y_r)$. (by theorem 2.6.4) Now the theorem is directly follows from the definition 3.9.2. of FSR_1 -space.

CHAPTER- IV

Fuzzy Supra T_0 topological spaces

4. Introduction:

Separation axioms are very much important in topological as well as in fuzzy topological spaces. Several topologists did a lot of works in this branch. Such as Lowen, R., and Wuyts, P., [36] in 1983 have studied and give definitions of separation axioms (T_0, T_1, T_2) in fuzzy topological spaces, fuzzy neighborhood and fuzzy uniform space. Ali, D.M., [7] introduced and made a comparative study on some separation axioms. Furthermore, Hutton, B., and Reilly, I., [30], Adnadjevic, D., [3], Ganguly and Saha[50], Sarker, M.,[52], Srivastava et.al[58], Mashhour, A.S., and Ghanim, M.H [39], Malghan and Benchalli[19] and Rodabaugh, S.E., [48], studied these properties in different ways. In this chapter following them, we introduce and study fuzzy supra T_0 topological spaces.

This chapter contains three sections; first section is on different types of definitions, implications and non-implications among these definitions with some lemmas and examples, second section is on good extension property of supra T_0 topological spaces. The third sections are on subspace, heredity and productive properties and on homeomorphic property of fuzzy supra T_0 topological spaces. Throughout this chapter we use the symbol FST_0 space for Fuzzy Supra T_0 topological space.

4.1. Definitions of FST_0 Spaces:

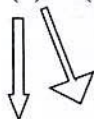
4.1.1. Definitions: - Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space. Now (X, t^*) is a

- (a) FST_0 (i) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) = 1$ or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(x) = 1, v(y) = 0$.
- (b) FST_0 (ii) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) > 0$ or $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(x) > 0, v(y) = 0$.
- (c) FST_0 (iii) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x) < u(y)$ or $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(y) < v(x)$.

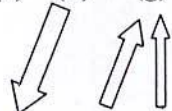
- (d) FST_0 (iv) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y$, with $\alpha \in I_1$, $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x)=1, u(y)<\alpha$, or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(y)=1, v(x)<\alpha$.
- (e) FST_0 (v) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y$, with $\alpha \in I_1$, $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x)=0, u(y)=\alpha$, or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(y)=0, v(x)=\alpha$.
- (f) FST_0 (vi) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y$, with $\alpha \in I_1$, $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x)=0, u(y)>\alpha$, or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(y)=0, v(x)>\alpha$.
- (g) FST_0 (vii) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $0 \leq u(x) \leq \alpha < u(y) \leq 1$, or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $0 \leq v(y) \leq \alpha < v(x) \leq 1$.
- (h) FST_0 (viii) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) \neq u(y)$.
- (i) FST_0 (ix) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall$ pair of fuzzy point $x_t, y_r \in X, x \neq y, cl(x_t) \neq cl(y_r)$.

4.1.1. Lemma: In view of above definitions, the following implications are true:

(a) \Rightarrow (b) \Rightarrow (c)



(e) (h) \Leftarrow (g)



(i) (f) (d)

Proof: (a) \Rightarrow (b)

From definition (a) $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x)=0, u(y)=1$ or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(x)=1, v(y)=0$, then clearly $u(x)=0, u(y)>0$, or $v(x)>0, v(y)=0$, which is (b).

(b) \Rightarrow (c) is obvious, since from (b) $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x)=0, u(y)>0$ or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(x)>0, v(y)=0$. So $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) < u(y)$ or $v(y) < v(x)$, which is (c).

(a) \Rightarrow (e) is obvious for $\alpha=1$

(a) \Rightarrow (h)

From (a), $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in \tau^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) = 1$ or $\exists v \in \tau^*$ s.t. $v(x) = 1, v(y) = 0$, hence $u(x) \neq u(y)$.

(d) \Rightarrow (g)

Let (X, τ^*) be a fuzzy supra topological spaces having properties FST_0 (iv) space. We shall prove that (X, τ^*) is FST_0 (vii) space. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, since (X, τ^*) is FST_0 (iv) space, for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u \in \tau^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 1, u(y) < \alpha$, it follows that $0 \leq u(y) < \alpha < u(x) \leq 1$, Hence it is clear that (X, τ^*) is FST_0 (vii).

(f) \Rightarrow (g)

Let (X, τ^*) be a fuzzy supra topological spaces having properties FST_0 (vi) space. We shall prove that (X, τ^*) is FST_0 (vii) space. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, since (X, τ^*) is FST_0 (vi) space, for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u \in \tau^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) > \alpha$, it follows that $0 \leq u(x) < \alpha < u(y) \leq 1$, Hence it is clear that (X, τ^*) is FST_0 (vii).

(g) \Rightarrow (h)

Let (X, τ^*) be a fuzzy supra topological spaces having properties FST_0 (vii) space. We shall prove that (X, τ^*) is FST_0 (viii) space. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, since (X, τ^*) is FST_0 (vii), so for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u \in \tau^*$ s.t. $0 \leq u(y) < \alpha < u(x) \leq 1$, Now we observe that $u(x) \neq u(y)$. Hence (X, τ^*) is FST_0 (viii).

(h) \Rightarrow (i)

From (e), $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in \tau^*$ s. t. $u(x) \neq u(y)$. Hence $1 - u(x) \neq 1 - u(y)$ and since $1 - u$ is closed put, $1 - u(x) = x_t$ and $1 - u(y) = y_r$ so $\exists u \in \tau^*$ s.t. $cl(x_t) \neq cl(y_r)$. Hence (X, τ^*) is FST_0 (ix)

4.1. 2. Now we show the non-implications among FST_0 (k), $k = \{i, ii, iii, \dots, ix\}$ with some examples:

Example .1. Let $X = \{x, y\}$ and $u, u_1, u_2 \in I^X$, where u, u_1, u_2 are respectively defined by $u(x) = 0.0, u(y) = 0.8; u_1(x) = 0.4, u_1(y) = 0.0; u_2(x) = 0.4, u_2(y) = 0.8$; and $\tau^* = \{0, 1, u, u_1, u_2\}$ then τ^* is a fuzzy supra topology on X . Also (X, τ^*) satisfy (b) but not (a). [65]

So, (b) \neq (a).

Example .2 Let $X=\{x, y\}$ and $u \in I^X$, where u defined by $u(x) = 0, u(y) = 0.8$. Consider the fuzzy supra topology t^* on X generated by and $t^* = \{0, 1, u\} \cup \{\text{constants}\}$ for $\alpha \in I_1$ it is clear that (X, t^*) is $FST_0(v)$.space but (X, t^*) is not $FST_0(i)$.

Example.3. Let $X=\{x, y\}$ and $u, u_1, u_2 \in I^X$, where u, u_1, u_2 are respectively defined by $u(x)=0.5, u(y)=0.8; u_1(x)=0.6, u_1(y)=0.3; u_2(x)=0.6, u_2(y)=0.8$; and $t^* = \{0, 1, u, u_1, u_2\}$ then t^* is a fuzzy supra topology on X . Also since $u(x) < u(y)$ or $u_1(y) < u_1(x)$ so (X, t^*) satisfy (3) but not (b). So **(c) \neq (b)**.

Example .4. Let $X=\{x, y\}$ and $u, u_1, u_2 \in I^X$, where u, u_1, u_2 are respectively defined by $u(x)= 0.5, u(y)= 0.8; u_1(x)=0.6, u_1(y)=0.5 ; u_2(x)=0.6, u_2(y)=0.8$; and $t^* = \{0, 1, u, u_1, u_2\}$ then t^* is a fuzzy supra topology on X . Also since $u(x) < u(y)$ or $u_1(y) < u_1(x)$ so (X, t^*) satisfy (3) but not (d), because for $u(x) = u_1(y) \neq 1$.

So **(c) \neq (d)**.

Example.5. Let $X=\{x, y\}$ and $u, u_1, u_2 \in I^X$, where u, u_1, u_2 are respectively defined by $u(x) = 0.6, u(y) = 0.6; u_1(x) = 0.3, u_1(y) = 0.4$; and $t^* = \{0, 1, u, u_1\}$ then t^* is a fuzzy supra topology on X . Also closed fuzzy sets of (X, t^*) are $1, 0, u^c, u_1^c$ Hence $t^{*c} = \{0, 1, \{x, .4\}, \{y, .4\}, \{x, .7\}, \{y, .6\}\}$

$cl u(x) = .7, cl u(y) = .6; cl u(x) \neq cl u(y)$, but $u(x) = u(y)$,

Hence **(i) \neq (h)** .

Example.6. .Let $X=\{x, y\}$ and $u, u_1, u_2 \in I^X$, where u, u_1, u_2 are respectively defined by $u(x) = 0.5, u(y) = 0.8; u_1(x) = 0.6, u_1(y) = 0.3; u_2(x) = 0.6, u_2(y) = 0.8$; and $t^* = \{0, 1, u, u_1, u_2\}$ then t^* is a fuzzy supra topology on X . We observe that $u(x) \neq u(y)$, so (X, t^*) satisfy (h) and clearly (X, t^*) does not satisfy (a).

Hence **(h) \neq (a)** .

Example.7. .Let $X=\{x, y\}$ and $u \in I^X$, where u defined by $u(x) = 0.6, u(y) = 0.8$. Consider the fuzzy supra topology t^* on X generated by and $t^* = \{0, 1, u\} \cup$

{constants} for $\alpha = 0.7$ it is clear that (X, t^*) is $FST_0(vii)$.space but (X, t^*) is not $FST_0(iv)$.

Hence **(g)** \neq **(d)** .

4.1.3. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent:

- (a) FST_0 (i) space i.e. $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x)=0, u(y)=1$ or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t $v(x)=1, v(y)=0$
- (b) T_0 : For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{1}_y(x) \wedge \overline{1}_x(y) = 0$. [36]
- (c) For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{1}_x(y) = 0, \text{ or } \overline{1}_y(x) = 0$

(a) \Rightarrow (b)

Suppose (a) hold, and suppose $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\overline{1}_x(y) = 0$. This implies that there exists a t^* -supra closed set k such that $k(y) = 0$ and $k(x) = 1$. Put $u = 1 - k$. Then u is a t^* -supra open set such that $u(x) = 0$ and $u(y) = 1$. By (a) or there exists a t^* -supra open set v such that $v(x) = 1$ and $v(y) = 0$. Put $m = 1 - v$, then m is a t^* -supra closed set such that $m(y) = 1$ and $m(x) = 0$. Thus there may exist a t^* -supra closed set m such that $m(y) = 1$ and $m(x) = 0$, therefore $\overline{1}_y(x) = 0$. So $\overline{1}_y(x) \wedge \overline{1}_x(y) = 0$. Hence **(a) \Rightarrow (b)**

(b) \Rightarrow (c) and **(c) \Rightarrow (a)** are straight forward.

4.1.4 Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent:

- (a) $FST_0(ii)$ space, i.e $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x)=0, u(y)>0$ Or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t $v(x)>0, v(y)=0$.
- (b) WT_0 : For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{1}_x(y) \wedge \overline{1}_y(x) < 1$. [36]

(a) \Rightarrow (b)

From (a) we have $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) > 0$ Or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t $v(x) > 0, v(y) = 0$. Then $1 - u(x) = 1$ and $1 - u(y) < 1$; or $1 - v(x) < 1, 1 - v(y) = 1$; since $1 - u$ is supra closed, so we see that $\overline{1}_x(y) < 1, \text{ or } \overline{1}_y(x) < 1$. Hence $\overline{1}_x(y) \wedge \overline{1}_y(x) < 1$.

(b) \Rightarrow (a)

Let $\overline{1_x}(y) \wedge \overline{1_y}(x) < 1 \Rightarrow$ either $\overline{1_x}(y) < 1$, or $\overline{1_y}(x) < 1 \Rightarrow 1 - \overline{1_x}(y) > 0$ or $1 - \overline{1_y}(x) > 0$

. Let $1 - \overline{1_x} = u$, then $u \in t^*$ and $u(y) > 0$ also $u(x) = 0$. Similarly from $1 - \overline{1_y}(x) > 0$, we can show that $v(x) > 0$, and $v(y) = 0$. ■

4.1.5 Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent:

(a) For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, (\forall (\alpha, \beta) \in I_0 \times I_0, \overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) = \alpha, \text{ or } \overline{\beta 1_y}(x) = \beta)$

(b) T_0 : For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \forall (\alpha, \beta) \in I_0 \times I_0, \overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \alpha, \text{ or } \overline{\beta 1_y}(x) < \beta$. [36]

(c) FST_0 (iii) space if $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) < u(y)$ or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(y) < v(x)$.

Proof:

(a) \Rightarrow (b)

Suppose for $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and there exists $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \alpha$(1)

Again let for every $\beta \in I_0, \overline{\beta 1_y}(x) = \beta$. Then by (a) for every $\alpha \in I_0, \overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) = \alpha$, which contradicts (1). Therefore there exist $\beta \in I_0$, such that $\overline{\beta 1_y}(x) < \beta$

(b) \Rightarrow (c)

Suppose for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exists a t^* -supra open set v such that $v(y) < v(x)$. Let $\beta = v(y)$, then clearly $\overline{\beta 1_y}(x) < \beta$. Hence by (b), there exists $\alpha \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \alpha$, this implies that there exists t^* -supra closed set say w such that $w(y) \leq \alpha < w(x)$. So, $w(y) < w(x)$. Let $u = 1 - w$. Then u is a t^* -supra open set and $u(x) < u(y)$. Similarly we can show that $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(y) < v(x)$. Which is (c)

(a) \Rightarrow (c)

Let For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) = \alpha$, there exists t^* -supra closed set say w such that $w = \overline{\alpha 1_x}$ so $w(y) = \alpha, w(x) = 0$, Hence $w(y) < w(x)$. Let $u = 1 - w$. Then u is a t^* -supra open set and $u(x) < u(y)$. Similarly we can show that $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(y) < v(x)$. Which is (c)

4.1.6. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent:

(a) FST_0 (iv) space, i.e. $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y$, with $\alpha \in I_0$, $\exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x)=1$, $u(y) < \alpha$, or $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(y)=1$, $v(x) < \alpha$.

(b) T_0 : For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\forall \alpha \in I_0$, $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) \wedge \overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) < \alpha$. [36]

Proof:

(a) \Rightarrow (b)

From (a) we have $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and $\alpha \in I_0$, $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x)=1$, $u(y) < \alpha$, or $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(y)=1$, $v(x) < \alpha$. Then $1-u(x) = 0$, and $1-u(y) > 1-\alpha$; or $1-v(x) > 1-\alpha$, and $1-v(y) = 0$; Since $1-u(x)$ is closed, so we see that $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \alpha$ or $\overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) < \alpha$ thus we see that $\forall \alpha \in I_0$, $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) \wedge \overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) < \alpha$.

(b) \Rightarrow (a)

Suppose, for every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\forall \alpha \in I_0$, $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) \wedge \overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) < \alpha$ this implies that $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \alpha$ or $\overline{\alpha 1_y}(x) < \alpha$ put $m = \overline{\alpha 1_x} = \alpha \wedge \overline{1_x}$ is t^* supra closed set such that $m(y) > 1 - \alpha$, $m(x) = 0$. Taking $u=1-m$, then $u(x) = 1$, and $u(y) < \alpha$. Similarly we have $v(y) = 1$, $v(x) < \alpha$.

4.1.7. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following T_0 -properties are equivalent:

(a) FST_0 (ix) space i. e \forall pair of fuzzy point $x_t, y_r \in X, x \neq y$, $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $cl(x_t) \neq cl(y_r)$.

(b) \forall pair of fuzzy point $x_t, y_r \in X, x \neq y$, $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $x_t qu \leq 1-y_r$, or $y_r qu \leq 1-x_t$.

(a) \Rightarrow (b)

Proof: Let x_t, y_r be pair of fuzzy point in X , with $x \neq y$, and $cl(x_t) \neq cl(y_r)$. \exists a fuzzy point z_p in X be such that $z_p \leq cl(x_t)$ and $z_p \not\leq cl(y_r)$. We claim that $x_t \not\leq cl(y_r)$. For if $x_t \leq cl(y_r)$, then $cl(x_t) \leq cl(y_r)$. This contradicts the fact that $z_p \not\leq cl(y_r)$. Hence $x_t \not\leq cl(y_r)$. So $x_t q (1 - cl(y_r))$. and Since $u=1 - cl(y_r) \in t^*$ also $1-y_r \leq 1 - cl(y_r) = u$, therefore $x_t qu \leq 1 - y_r$, So clear it is that \forall pair of fuzzy point $x_t, y_r \in X, x \neq y$, $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $x_t qu \leq 1 - y_r$, or $y_r qu \leq 1 - x_t$.

(b) \Rightarrow (a)

Suppose \forall pair of fuzzy point $x_t, y_r \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $x_t qu \leq 1-y_r$, or $y_r qu \leq 1-x_t$. If $x_t qu \leq 1-y_r$, then $x_t \not\leq 1-u$ and $u \leq 1-y_r$. Since $1-u$ is fuzzy supra closed, and $cl(y_r)$ is the smallest closed set containing y_r then $cl(y_r) \leq 1-u$, and since $x_t \not\leq 1-u$ and $x_t \leq cl(x_t)$ this implies that $cl(x_t) \neq cl(y_r)$. ■

4.1.8. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following T_0 -properties are equivalent:

(a) T_0 : For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y \Rightarrow \overline{I}_y(x) \wedge \overline{I}_x(y) = 0$.

(b) T_0 : For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\forall (\alpha, \beta) \in I_0 \times I_0$,
 $\overline{\alpha I}_x(y) \wedge \overline{\beta I}_y(x) < \alpha \wedge \beta$

(c) T_0 : For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$,
 $(\forall (\alpha, \beta) \in I_0 \times I_0, \overline{\alpha I}_x(y) < \alpha, \text{ or } \overline{\beta I}_y(x) < \beta)$

(d) T_0 : For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\forall \alpha \in I_0, \overline{\alpha I}_x(y) \wedge \overline{\alpha I}_y(x) < \alpha$.

(e) WT_0 : For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{I}_x(y) \wedge \overline{I}_y(x) < 1$.

Proof: (a) \Rightarrow (b)

Let (X, t^*) satisfies (a), we have to shows that it satisfies (b). Now $\overline{\alpha I}_x(y) \wedge \overline{\beta I}_y(x) \leq \overline{I}_y(x) \wedge \overline{I}_x(y) = 0 < \alpha \wedge \beta$. Thus we see that (a) \Rightarrow (b).

(b) \Rightarrow (c)

Let (X, t^*) satisfies (b), we have to shows that it satisfies (c). Since (X, t^*) satisfies $\overline{\alpha I}_x(y) \wedge \overline{\beta I}_y(x) < \alpha \wedge \beta$, if $\overline{\alpha I}_x(y) = \alpha$. Then $\overline{\alpha I}_x(y) \wedge \overline{\beta I}_y(x) < \alpha \wedge \beta \Rightarrow \alpha \wedge \overline{\beta I}_y(x) < \alpha \wedge \beta \Rightarrow \overline{\beta I}_y(x) < \beta$. Thus we see that (b) \Rightarrow (c)

(c) \Rightarrow (d)

Let (X, t^*) is T_0 , then $\forall (\alpha, \beta) \in I_0 \times I_0, \overline{\alpha I}_x(y) < \alpha$ or $\overline{\beta I}_y(x) < \beta$. In particular, we have $\overline{\alpha I}_x(y) < \alpha$ or $\overline{\alpha I}_y(x) < \alpha$. Therefore $\overline{\alpha I}_x(y) \wedge \overline{\alpha I}_y(x) < \alpha$, hence (X, t^*) is T_0 .

(d) \Rightarrow (e)

Let (X, t^*) is T_0 , then $\forall(\alpha, \beta) \in I_0 \times I_0$, $\overline{\alpha l_x}(y) \wedge \overline{\alpha l_y}(x) < \alpha$. Taking $\alpha = 1$, then $\overline{l_x}(y) \wedge \overline{l_y}(x) < 1$. Thus we see that $T_0''' \Rightarrow WT_0$.

(e) \Rightarrow (a)

It is clear from Lemma 4.1.3 and 4.1.4.

Now we give some examples,

$$T_0 \neq T_0'''$$

Example: We consider a fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) where $X = \{x, y\}$ and $t^* = \{0, u, v, 1\} \cup \{\text{constants}\}$; $u(x) = 0 = v(y)$, $u(y) = 0.8 = v(x)$. Let $\alpha = 0.6$, $\beta = 0.7$, then $\overline{\alpha l_x}(y) = 0.2$ and $\overline{\beta l_y}(x) = 0.2$ thus $\overline{\alpha l_x}(y) \wedge \overline{\beta l_y}(x) = 0.2 < \alpha \wedge \beta \therefore (X, t^*)$ is T_0

But (X, t^*) is not T_0''' ; since $\overline{l_y}(x) \wedge \overline{l_x}(y) = 0.2 \neq 0$.

Example: $T_0 \neq T_0''$

Consider a fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) where $X = \{x, y\}$ and $t^* = \{0, u, v, 1\} \cup \{\text{constants}\}$; $u(x) = 0$, $u(y) = 0.5 = v(x)$. Let $\alpha = 0.6$, then $\overline{\alpha l_x}(y) = 0.5 < 0.6 \therefore (X, t^*)$ is T_0 again let $\beta = 0.8$, then $\overline{\beta l_y}(x) = \text{constant fuzzy set with value } \beta$ thus $\overline{\alpha l_x}(y) \wedge \overline{\beta l_y}(x) = 0.6 \wedge 0.8 = 0.6 \not< 0.6 \wedge 0.8 = 0.6$ this implies that (X, t^*) is not T_0'' .

Example: $T_0''' \neq T_0''$

Consider a fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) where $X = \{x, y\}$ and $t^* = \{0, u, v, 1\} \cup \{\text{constants}\}$; $u(x) = 0 = v(y)$, $u(y) = 0.5$, $v(x) = 0.6$. Let $\alpha = 0.5$, then $\overline{\alpha l_x}(y) = 0.5$ and $\overline{\alpha l_y}(x) = 0.4$, thus $\overline{\alpha l_x}(y) \wedge \overline{\alpha l_y}(x) = 0.4 < 0.5$. This implies that (X, t^*) is T_0''' Now let $\beta = 0.4$. Then $\overline{\alpha l_x}(y) = 0.5 \not< \alpha$ and $\overline{\beta l_y}(x) = 0.4 \not< \beta$. This implies that (X, t^*) is not T_0'' .

Example: $WT_0 \neq T_0''$

Consider a fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) where $X = \{x, y\}$ and $t^* = \{0, u, v, 1\} \cup \{\text{constants}\}$; $u(x) = 0 = v(y)$, $u(y) = 0.5$, $v(x) = 0.5$. Now $u'(x) = 1$, $u'(y) = 0.5$, $v'(y) = 1$, $v'(x) = 0.5$; Thus $\overline{l_x} = u'$, $\overline{l_y} = v'$. Let $\alpha = 0.5$, then we have $\overline{l_y}(x) \wedge \overline{l_x}(y) = 0.5 \wedge 0.5 = 0.5 < 1$ but $\overline{\alpha l_x}(y) \wedge \overline{\alpha l_y}(x) = 0.5 \wedge 0.5 = 0.5 \not< 0.5$. Hence $WT_0 \neq T_0''$



4.1.9. Lemma: Let (X, t^*) and (X, t_1^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces, where t^* , and t_1^* be two fuzzy supra topology on X . Let t^* is finer than t_1^* , then we show that if (X, t_1^*) is fuzzy supra T_0 space then (X, t^*) is also fuzzy supra T_0 space.

Proof: Let x, y be two distinct points on X . Since t_1^* is fuzzy supra T_0 space, then $\exists u \in t_1^*$ s.t. $u(x)=0, u(y)=1$ or $v \in t_1^*$ s. t. $v(x)=1, v(y)=0$. Also since $t_1^* \subset t^*$ so for t^* , $u(x)=0, u(y)=1$ or $v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(x)=1, v(y)=0$ is hold. Hence t^* is also a fuzzy supra T_0 space.

4.2 .Good extension properties:

In this section we show that all $FST_0(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq ix$) properties are good extensions of their supra topological counter parts;

4.2.1. Theorem:

(a) If (X, T^*) is an ST_0 -space, then $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FST_0(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq ix$).

(b) If $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FST_0(K)$ ($i \leq k \leq ix$) then (X, T^*) is an ST_0 -space.

Proof: (a) Let (X, t^*) is a supra T_0 -topological space. We shall prove that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_0(i)$ space. Let $x, y \in X$, with $x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is a supra T_0 , $\exists U, V \in t^*$ such that $x \in U, y \notin U$, or $x \notin V, y \in V$ but from definition of lower semi continuous, we have $1_U \in \omega(t^*)$ and $1_U(x)=1, 1_U(y)=0$. or $1_V(y)=0, 1_V(x)=1$. Hence we see that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_0(i)$ space.

Conversely suppose that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_0(i)$ space we will prove that (X, t^*) is a supra T_0 -topological space, since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_0(i)$ space, so $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x)=0, u(y)=1$ or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(x)=1, v(y)=0$. Suppose $u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x)=0, u(y)=1, x \notin u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $y \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, and by the definition of lsc. $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in t^*$.

Hence (X, t^*) is a supra T_0 -topological space.

Proof: (b) Let (X, t^*) is a supra T_0 -topological space. We shall prove that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_0(ix)$ space. Let $x, y \in X$, with $x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is a supra T_0 , $\exists U \in t^*$ such that $x \in U, y \notin U$, but from definition of lower semi-continuous, we have $1_U \in \omega(t^*)$ and $1_U(x)=1, 1_U(y)=0$. So \exists fuzzy point $x_t, y_r \in X$, such that $x_t \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1], y_r \notin$

$u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$. Since $\text{cl}(x_t)$ is the smallest closed set containing x_t , so $\text{cl}(x_t) \subseteq u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, and hence $\text{cl}(y_t) \not\subseteq u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, so we conclude that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_0(ix)$ space.

Converse is similar as above.

All other proofs are similar so omitted.

Thus it is seen that $\text{FST}_0(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq ix$) is a good extension of its supra topological counter part.

4.2.2. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space and $I_\alpha(t^*) = \{u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] : u \in t^*, \alpha \in I_1\}$ then (X, t^*) is $\text{FST}_0(k) \Rightarrow (X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_0 , $k \in \{i, ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii, viii\}$

Proof: (a) Let (X, t^*) is $\text{FST}_0(i)$ we shall prove that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_0 . Let $x, y \in X$; $x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is $\text{FST}_0(i)$ space then $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 1, u(y) = 0$ or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(y) = 1, v(x) = 0$. Let $u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 1, u(y) = 0$, since $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in I_\alpha(t^*)$ and $x \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $y \notin u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$. Hence we have $(X, I(t^*))$ is supra $T_0(i)$

Proof (b) Let (X, t^*) is $\text{FST}_0(iv)$ we shall prove that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_0 . Let $x, y \in X$; $x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is $\text{FST}_0(i)$ space then $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 1, u(y) < \alpha$ or $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(y) = 1, v(x) < \alpha$. Let $u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 1, u(y) < \alpha$, since $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in I_\alpha(t^*)$ and $x \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $y \notin u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$. Hence we have $(X, I(t^*))$ is supra T_0 . Similarly one can prove the other cases.

4.3. Heredity, productive and homeomorphic properties of FST_0 Spaces.

4.3.1. Definition: The initial fuzzy topology on X for the family of topological spaces $(X_j, t_j)_{j \in J}$ and the family of function $f_j : X \rightarrow (X_j, t_j)_{j \in J}$, is the smallest fuzzy topology on x , making each function f_j fuzzy continuous.

4.3.2. Definition: If G is any fuzzy set in a set X and $0 \leq \alpha < 1$ ($0 < \alpha \leq 1$) then $\alpha(G) = \{x \in X : G(x) > \alpha\}$ is called an α -level set in X . [48]

4.3.1. Theorem: The properties $\text{FST}_0(k)$, $k \in \{i, ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii\}$ are initial, i.e if $(f_j : X \rightarrow (X_j, t_j^*)_{j \in J})$ is a source in fsts. where all $(X_j, t_j^*)_{j \in J}$ are $\text{FST}_0(k)$ and α -level, where $\alpha \in I_1$ then the initial topology is also $\text{FST}_0(k)$.

Proof: Since $\alpha(t^*)$ is finer than $\alpha(t_j^*)$ for all $\alpha \in I_1$ and the spaces $(X_j, t_j^*)_{j \in J}$ are $FST_0(k)$, $k \in \{i, ii, \dots, vii\}$; so clearly the initial fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) is also $FST_0(k)$, $k \in \{i, ii, \dots, vii\}$.

4.3.2. Theorem: The properties $FST_0(k)$, $k \in \{i, ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii\}$ are initial, i.e if $(f_j : X \rightarrow (X_j, t_j^*))_{j \in J}$ is a source in fsts. where all $(X_j, t_j^*)_{j \in J}$ are $FST_0(k)$ then the initial topology is also $FST_0(k)$.

(a) Let $\{(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}\}$ be a family of $FST_0(iii)$, and $\{f : X \rightarrow (X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}\}$ be a family of functions and t^* be the initial fuzzy supra topology on X induced by the family $\{f_i : i \in J\}$. Let $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$ and $\exists \lambda \in t^*$ such that $\lambda(y) < \lambda(x)$. We can find basic t^* -supra open sets λ_i , $i \in J$ such that $\lambda = \text{Sup} \{ \lambda_i, i \in J \}$. Also λ_i must be expressible as $\lambda_i = \text{Inf} \{ f_{ik}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik}) : 1 \leq k \leq n \}$ where $\lambda_{ik} \in t_{ik}^*$ and $ik \in J$. Now we can find some k , ($1 \leq k \leq n$), say k_1 such that $f_{ik_1}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik_1})(y) < f_{ik_1}^{-1}(\lambda_{ik_1})(x) \Rightarrow \lambda_{ik_1} f_{ik_1}(y) < \lambda_{ik_1} f_{ik_1}(x)$. Since $(X_{ik_1}, t_{ik_1}^*)$ is $FST_0(iii)$, or there exists $V_{ik_1} \in t_{ik_1}^*$ such that $V_{ik_1} f_{ik_1}(x) < V_{ik_1} f_{ik_1}(y) \Rightarrow f_{ik_1}^{-1}(V_{ik_1})(x) < f_{ik_1}^{-1}(V_{ik_1})(y)$. Put $V = f_{ik_1}^{-1}(V_{ik_1}) \in t^*$. Thus $v(x) < v(y)$. Hence (X, t^*) is $FST_0(iii)$

Similarly we can proof for the other.

4.3.3. Theorem: All the properties $FST_0(k)$ of subspace topology where ($i \leq k \leq ix$) are hereditary.

Proof: Consider the fsts (X, t^*) , Let $A \subset X$. $t_A^* = \{u \wedge A : u \in t^*\}$, We have to show that, the subspace (A, t_A^*) has $FST_0(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq ix$) if (X, t^*) has $FST_0(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq ix$).

(i) Let $x, y \in A$, $x \neq y$, so that $x, y \in X$ as $A \subset X$, since (X, t^*) is $FST_0(i)$, so, $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0$, $u(y) = 1$, Again from definition of subspace we have $u \wedge A \in t_A^*$ and $(u \wedge A)(x) = 0$, $(u \wedge A)(y) = 1$ as $x, y \in A$. This implies that, (A, t_A^*) has $FST_0(i)$.

(ii) Let $x, y \in A$, $x \neq y$, so that $x, y \in X$ as $A \subset X$, since (X, t^*) is $FST_0(iv)$, so, $\exists u \in t^*$ with $\alpha \in I_1$, s. t. $u(x) = 1$, $u(y) < \alpha$, Again from definition of subspace we have $u \wedge$

$A \in t_A^*$ and $(u \wedge A)(x) = 1$, $(u \wedge A)(y) < \alpha$ as $x, y \in A$. This implies that, (A, t_A^*) has $FST_0(iv)$.

(iii) Let $x, y \in A$, $x \neq y$, so that $x, y \in X$ as $A \subset X$ since (X, t^*) is $FST_0(ix) \exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $cl u(x) \neq cl u(y)$. We have, $t^* \text{-cl}(1_x) \cap 1_A = t_A^* \text{-cl}(1_x)$. Since (X, t^*) is $FST_0(ix)$ so, $\exists u \in t^*$, so $t^* \text{-cl}(1_{u(x)}) \neq t^* \text{-cl}(1_{u(y)})$. Hence $t^* \text{-cl}(1_{u(x)}) \cap 1_A \neq t^* \text{-cl}(1_{u(y)}) \cap 1_A$. This implies that, (A, t_A^*) has $FST_0(ix)$.

All other proofs are similar and straight forward.

4.3.4. Theorem: The properties $FST_0(k)$, $k \in \{i, ii, \dots, vii, viii\}$ are productive, i.e. if $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ is a family of fuzzy supra topological spaces, each of them having the property $FST_0(k)$, if and only if the product space $\left(X = \prod_{i \in J} X_i, t^* \right)$ also has $FST_0(k)$.

Proof: Let $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ is fuzzy supra $T_0(iv)$ -topological space. We shall prove that (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra $T_0(i)$ space. Let $x, y \in X$, with $x \neq y$, then $x_i \neq y_i$ for some $i \in J$, since (X_i, t_i^*) is $FST_0(iv)$, then $\alpha \in I_1$, $\exists u_i \in t_i^*$ s.t. $u_i(x_i) = 1$, $u_i(y_i) < \alpha$. But we have $\pi_i(x) = x_i$, and $\pi_i(y) = y_i$. Then $u_i(\pi_i(x)) = 1$ and $u_i(\pi_i(y)) < \alpha$, i.e. $(u_i \circ \pi_i)(x) = 1$ and $(u_i \circ \pi_i)(y) < \alpha$. It follows that $\exists (u_i \circ \pi_i) \in t^*$ such that $(u_i \circ \pi_i)(x) = 1$ and $(u_i \circ \pi_i)(y) < \alpha$. Hence it follows that (X, t^*) is $FST_0(iv)$.

Conversely suppose that (X, t^*) is $FST_0(iv)$, we shall prove that $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ is $FST_0(iv)$ space. Let a_i be a fixed element in X_i , suppose that $A_i = \{x \in X = \prod_{i \in \Delta} X_i \mid x_j = a_j \text{ for some } i \neq j\}$. So that A_i is a subset of X , and hence $(A_i, t_{A_i}^*)$ is also a subspace of (X, t^*) , since (X, t^*) is $FST_0(iv)$, then $(A_i, t_{A_i}^*)$ is also $FST_0(iv)$. Now we have A_i is a homeomorphic image of X_i . Hence it is clear that $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ is also $FST_0(iv)$.

Similarly we can prove for $k \in \{i, ii, iii, v, vi, vii, viii\}$.

4.3.5. Theorem: Let (X, t_1^*) and (Y, t_2^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces, and $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ be a one-one, onto and supra open map then, (X, t_1^*) is $FST_0(k) \implies (Y, t_2^*)$ is $FST_0(k)$, $k \in \{i, ii, iii, v, vi, vii, viii, ix\}$.

Proof: Suppose (X, t_1^*) be $FST_0(iv)$, we shall prove that (Y, t_2^*) is $FST_0(iv)$. Let $y_1,$

$y_2 \in Y$, be an arbitrary point s.t. $y_1 \neq y_2$. Since f is onto $\Rightarrow \exists x_1, x_2 \in X$. with $f(x_1) = y_1$ and $f(x_2) = y_2$ where $x_1 \neq x_2$ as f -one-one, Again since (X, t_1^*) is $FST_0(iv)$ so for $\alpha \in I_1$ $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x_1) = 1, u(x_2) < \alpha$.

Now $f(u)(y_1) = \{\text{Sup } u(x_1): f(x_1) = y_1\} = 1$

$f(u)(y_2) = \{\text{Sup } u(x_2): f(x_2) = y_2\} < \alpha$

Since f is supra open then $f(u) \in t_2^*$ as $u \in t_1^*$. We observe that $\exists f(u) \in t_2^*$ such that $f(u)(y_1) = 1$, and $f(u)(y_2) < \alpha$. Hence it is clear that (Y, t_2^*) is $FST_0(iv)$.

Similarly we can show for others. ■

4.3.6. Theorem: Every homeomorphic image of $FST_0(k)$ is also an $FST_0(k)$, ($i \leq k \leq viii$).

Proof: Let $f: (X, t_1^*) \rightarrow (Y, t_2^*)$ be a homeomorphism between fsts, where (X, t_1^*) has $FST_0(i)$, Let $y_1, y_2 \in Y$, be an arbitrary point s.t. $y_1 \neq y_2$. Since f is one-one onto $\Rightarrow \exists x_1, x_2 \in X$. s.t. $f^{-1}(y_1) = x_1$ and $f^{-1}(y_2) = x_2$. Then $x_1 \neq x_2$. Again since (X, t_1^*) is $FST_0(i)$ so $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x_1) = 0, u(x_2) = 1$. Now $f(u)(y_1) = u(f^{-1}(y_1)) = u(x_1) = 0$ and $f(u)(y_2) = u(f^{-1}(y_2)) = u(x_2) = 1$. Since $u \in t^*$ and f is continuous, so $f(u) \in t_2^*$ Hence it is clear that that (Y, t_2^*) is an $FST_0(i)$ All other proof $FST_0(ii) - FST_0(viii)$ are similar. Not ascertain about $FST_0(ix)$.

CHAPTER- V

Fuzzy Supra T_1 - topological spaces

5. Introduction:

In this chapter we introduced and studied some definitions of fuzzy supra T_1 topological spaces. This chapter also contains two sections ; first section is on different types of definitions, implications and non-implications among these definitions with some lemmas and counter- examples, second section is on good extension property, heredity and productive properties, and on homeomorphic property of fuzzy supra T_1 topological spaces. Throughout this chapter we use FST_1 to indicate fuzzy supra T_1 topological spaces.

5.1. Definitions of FST_1 Spaces

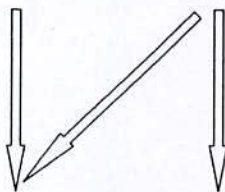
5.1.1. Definitions: Let (X, t^*) be fuzzy supra topological space, T_1 -properties of (X, t^*) as follows:

- (a) **FST_1 (i) space** $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) = 1$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(x) = 1, v(y) = 0$.
- (b) **FST_1 (ii) space** $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) > 0$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(x) > 0, v(y) = 0$.
- (c) **FST_1 (iii) space** $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x) < u(y)$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(y) < v(x)$.
- (d) **FST_1 (iv) space** $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y$, with $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x) = 1, u(y) < \alpha$, and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(y) = 1, v(x) < \alpha$.
- (e) **FST_1 (v) space** $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y$, with $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) = \alpha$, and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(y) = 0, v(x) = \alpha$.
- (f) **FST_1 (vi) space** $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y$, with $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) > \alpha$, and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(y) = 0, v(x) > \alpha$.

(g) FST_1 (vii) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $0 \leq u(x) \leq \alpha < u(y) \leq 1$,
and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $0 \leq v(y) \leq \alpha < v(x) \leq 1$

5.1.1 Theorem: The following implications are true:

(a) \Rightarrow (b) \Rightarrow (c)



(e) (d) \Rightarrow (g) \Leftarrow (f)

From (a) \Rightarrow (b) $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) = 1$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(x) = 1, v(y) = 0$, then clearly $u(x) = 0, u(y) > 0$, or $v(x) > 0, v(y) = 0$, which is (b).

(b) \Rightarrow (c) is obvious, since from (b) $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) > 0$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(x) > 0, v(y) = 0$. So $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) < u(y)$ or $v(y) < v(x)$, which is (c).

(c) \Rightarrow (e) and **(c) \Rightarrow (f)** are straight forward, **(a) \Rightarrow (e)** is obvious for $\alpha = 1$

(d) \Rightarrow (g)

Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological spaces having properties FST_1 (iv) space. We shall prove that (X, t^*) is FST_1 (vii) space. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is FST_1 (iv) space, for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 1, u(y) < \alpha$, and $v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(y) = 1, v(x) < \alpha$, it follows that $0 \leq u(y) < \alpha < u(x) \leq 1$ and $0 \leq v(x) < \alpha < v(y) \leq 1$. Hence it is clear that (X, t^*) is FST_1 (vii).

(f) \Rightarrow (g)

Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological spaces having properties FST_1 (vi) space. We shall prove that (X, t^*) is FST_1 (vii) space. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is FST_1 (vi) space, for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) > \alpha$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(y) = 0, v(x) = \alpha$. it follows that $0 \leq u(x) < \alpha < u(y) \leq 1$, and $0 \leq v(y) < \alpha < v(x) \leq 1$. Hence it is clear that (X, t^*) is FST_1 (vii).

We show the non-implications among FST_1 (k), $k \in \{i-vii\}$ with some examples:

Example.1: FST_1 (ii) $\not\Rightarrow$ FST_1 (i).

Let $X = \{x, y, z\}$ and $t^* = \{1, 0, u = \{(x, .75), (y, .5), (z, 0)\}, w = \{(x, .75), (y, .5), (z, 1)\},$

$v = \{(x, 0), (y, .5), (z, 1)\}$ on X . Here $u(x) > 0$, $u(z) = 0$, and also $v(x) = 0$, $v(z) > 0$; So it is clear that (X, t^*) is $FST_1(ii)$ but there does not exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $v(x) = 0$, $v(z) = 1$ and $u(x) = 1$, $u(z) = 0$. So $FST_1(ii) \neq FST_1(i)$.

Example.2: $FST_1(iii) \neq FST_1(i)$.

Let $X = \{x, y, z\}$ and $t^* = \{1, 0, u = \{(x, .75), (y, .5), (z, 0)\}, w = \{(x, .75), (y, .5), (z, 1)\}, v = \{(x, 0), (y, .5), (z, 1)\}\}$ on X . Here $u(x) > 0$, $u(z) = 0$, so $u(z) < u(x)$ and also $v(x) < v(z)$; So it is clear that (X, t^*) is $FST_1(iii)$ but there does not exist $u, v \in t^*$ when $v(x) = 0$, $v(z) = 1$ then $u(x) = 1$, $u(z) = 0$. So $FST_1(iii) \neq FST_1(i)$.

Example.4: $FST_1(iv) \neq FST_1(v)$.

Let $X = \{x, y\}$ and $u, v \in t^*$ are defined by $u(x) = 1$, $u(y) = 0.4$ and $v(x) = 0.4$, $v(y) = 1$; consider the fuzzy supra topology t^* on X generated by $\{0, u, v, 1\} \cup \{\text{constants}\}$; for $\alpha = 0.5$, we see that (X, t^*) is $FST_1(iv)$ but (X, t^*) is not $FST_1(v)$. So $FST_1(iv) \neq FST_1(v)$.

Example.5: $FST_1(vii) \neq FST_1(vi)$.

Consider a fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) where $X = \{x, y\}$ and let $t^* = \{0, u, v, 1\} \cup \{\text{constants}\}$; where $u(x) = 0.6$, $u(y) = 0.8$; $v(x) = 0.8$, $v(y) = 0.6$. Let $\alpha = 0.7$, it is clear $\exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $0 \leq u(x) \leq \alpha < u(y) \leq 1$, and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $0 \leq v(y) \leq \alpha < v(x) \leq 1$; so (X, t^*) is $FST_1(vii)$ space. But (X, t^*) is not $FST_1(vi)$. Since $u(x) = v(y) \neq 0$; also (X, t^*) is not $FST_1(vi)$ because $u(x) = v(y) \neq 1$.

5.1.2 Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent:

- (a) $FST_1(ii)$ space, i.e $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) > 0$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(x) > 0, v(y) = 0$.
- (b) WT_1 : For every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \overline{1}_x(y) < 1$. [36]

(a) \Rightarrow (b)

Proof: From (a) we have $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) > 0$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(x) > 0, v(y) = 0$. Then $1 - u(x) = 1, 1 - u(y) < 1$; and $1 - v(x) < 1, 1 - v(y) = 1$; since $1 - u(x)$ and $1 - v(y)$ is closed, so we see that $\overline{1}_x(y) < 1$, and $\overline{1}_y(x) < 1$. Hence $\overline{1}_x(y) < 1$.

(b) \Rightarrow (a)

Let $\overline{1_x}(y) < 1 \Rightarrow$ either $\overline{1_x}(y) < 1$, and $\overline{1_y}(x) < 1 \Rightarrow 1 - \overline{1_x}(y) > 0$ and $1 - \overline{1_y}(x) > 0$. Let $1 - \overline{1_x} = u$, then $u \in t^*$ and $u(y) > 0$ also $u(x) = 0$. Similarly from $1 - \overline{1_y}(x) > 0$, we can show that $v(x) > 0$, and $v(y) = 0$. ■

5.1.3. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent:

- (a) FST_1 (iii) space i.e $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) < u(y)$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(y) < v(x)$.
- (b) T_1' : If for every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\forall \alpha \in I_0; \overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \alpha$ [36]

Proof: (a) \Rightarrow (b)

Suppose for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exists a t^* -supra open set v such that $v(y) < v(x)$. Let $\beta = v(y)$, then clearly $\overline{\beta 1_y}(x) < \beta$. Hence by the same way we prove that if $u(x) < u(y)$ then $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \alpha$.

(b) \Rightarrow (a)

Let for every pair $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\forall \alpha \in I_0; \overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \alpha$ hence by a lemma there exists $\beta \in I_0$ such that $\overline{\beta 1_y}(x) < \beta$. So suppose $\forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) < u(y)$, let $\beta = u(x)$ then $\overline{\beta 1_y}(x) < \beta$ by (b) there exist t^* supra closed set v such that $v(x) < v(y)$, hence t^* supra open set v such that $v(y) < v(x)$. ■

5.1.4. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , the following are equivalent:

- (a) $\{x\}, \forall x \in X$, is fuzzy supra closed in X .
- (b) FST_1 (i) space $\Rightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) = 1$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(x) = 1, v(y) = 0$.
- (c) T_1 : If for every pair $x \in X, \overline{1_x} = 1_x$. [46]

Proof: The proof is easy, so omitted.

5.1.5. Lemma: For any fuzzy supra topological space (X, τ^*) , the following T_1 properties are equivalent:

- (a) T_1 : For every $x \in X$, $\overline{1_x} = 1_x$
- (b) T_1' : If for every pair $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$ and $\forall \alpha \in I_0$; $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \alpha$
- (c) WT_1 : For every pair $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, $\overline{1_x}(y) < 1$.

Proof: $T_1 \Rightarrow T_1'$

Let (X, τ^*) is T_1 , Now $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \overline{1_x}(y) = 1_x(y) = 0 < \alpha$. Thus we get $T_1 \Rightarrow T_1'$

$T_1' \Rightarrow WT_1$.

Again let (X, τ^*) is T_1' . Then for every pair $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$ and $\forall \alpha \in I_0$; $\overline{\alpha 1_x}(y) < \alpha$

Taking $\alpha = 1$, we have $\overline{1_x}(y) < 1$. Thus we see that $T_1' \Rightarrow WT_1$.

$T_1 \Rightarrow WT_1$

Since (X, τ^*) is T_1 , i.e for every pair $x \in X$, $\overline{1_x} = 1_x$, now $\overline{1_x}(y) = 1_x(y) = 0 < 1$; Thus we see that $T_1 \Rightarrow WT_1$.

5.1.6. Theorem: A fuzzy supra topological space (X, τ^*) is $FST_1(1)$ if and only if, $\forall x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, $\exists v \in \tau^*$ s. t. $\text{nbhd } v(x) \ni x \notin \text{nbhd } v(y)$ and $\exists u \in \tau^*$ s. t. $\text{nbhd } u(y) \ni y \notin \text{nbhd } u(x)$.

Proof: Suppose (X, τ^*) satisfy $FST_1(1)$, then $\exists v \in \tau^*$ s.t $v(x)=1, v(y)=0$. Then clearly $\text{nbhd } v(x) \ni x \notin \text{nbhd } v(y)$ and $\exists u \in \tau^*$ s. t $u(x) = 0, u(y) = 1$, so $\text{nbhd } u(y) \ni y \notin \text{nbhd } u(x)$.

5.2: Good extension, Heredity, Productive, and Homeomorphic properties of FST_1 spaces.

In this section we show that all $FST_1(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq vii$) properties are good extensions of their supra topological counter parts.

5.2.1. Theorem:

- (a) If (X, τ^*) is an ST_1 -space, then $(X, \omega(\tau^*))$ satisfies $FST_1(k)$, $k \in \{i, ii, iii, iv, vi, vii\}$ [65];

(b) If $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FST_1(k)$ $k \in \{i, ii, iii, iv, vi, vii\}$ then (X, T^*) is an ST_1 -space.

Proof: (a) Let (X, t^*) is a supra T_1 -topological space. We shall prove that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(i)$ space. Let $x, y \in X$, with $x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is a supra T_1 , $\exists U, V \in t^*$ such that $x \in U$, $y \notin U$, and $x \notin V$, $y \in V$; but from definition of lower semi continuous, we have $1_U \in \omega(t^*)$ and $1_U(x) = 1$, $1_U(y) = 0$. and $1_V(y) = 0$, $1_V(x) = 1$.

Hence we see that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(i)$ space.

(b) Conversely suppose that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(i)$ space we will prove that (X, t^*) is a supra T_1 -topological space, since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(i)$ space, so $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0$, $u(y) = 1$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(x) = 1$, $v(y) = 0$. Suppose $u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0$, $u(y) = 1$, so $x \notin u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $y \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, and $y \notin v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $x \in v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, by the definition of lsc. $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, $v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, $\in t^*$. Hence (X, t^*) is a supra T_1 -topological space.

Similarly we can show that if (X, T^*) is an ST_1 -space, then $(X, \omega(T^*))$ satisfies $FST_1(k)$, $k \in \{ii, iii, iv, v, vi, viii\}$ also its converse. Here $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is a good extension of its topological counter parts.

5.2.2. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space. Then the following implications hold.

- (a) $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_1(i) \Rightarrow (X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_1(ii)$.
- (b) $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_1(ii) \Rightarrow (X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_1(iii)$.
- (c) $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_1(i) \Rightarrow (X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_1(iv)$.
- (d) $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_1(ii) \Rightarrow (X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_1(vi)$.
- (e) $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_1(iv)$ or $FST_1(vi) \Rightarrow (X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_1(vii)$.
- (f) $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_1(iii) \Rightarrow (X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_1(v)$.

Proof (a): Suppose that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(i)$ space we will prove that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(ii)$ -topological space, since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(i)$ space. Let $x, y \in X$, with $x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra $T_1(i)$ $\exists u \in t^*$ s.t. $u(x) = 0$, $u(y) = 1$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(x) = 1$, $v(y) = 0$. We have from definition of lower semi-

continuous, we have $l_u, l_v \in \omega(t^*)$ and since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(i)$, $l_u(x) = 0$, $l_u(y) = 1$ and $l_v(y) = 0, l_v(x) = 1$. Also it is clear that $l_v(x) = 1 > 0$, $l_v(y) = 0$, and $l_u(x) = 0$, $l_u(y) = 1 > 0$; hence we see that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(ii)$ space. Which is (a)

Proof (b): Suppose that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(ii)$ space we will prove that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(iii)$ -topological space, since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(ii)$ space. Let $x, y \in X$, with $x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra $T_1(ii) \exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x) = 0$, $u(y) > 0$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(x) > 0$, $v(y) = 0$. We have from definition of lower semi-continuous,, we have $l_u, l_v \in \omega(t^*)$ and since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(ii)$, $l_u(x) = 0$, $l_u(y) > 0$, and $l_v(y) = 0, l_v(x) > 0$. Also it is clear that $l_v(x) = 1 > 0$, $l_v(y) = 0$, and $l_u(x) = 0$, $l_u(y) = 1 > 0$; so $l_u(x) < l_u(y)$ and $l_v(y) < l_v(x)$, hence we see that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(iii)$ space. Which is (b)

Proof (c) Suppose that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(i)$ space we will prove that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(iv)$ -topological space, since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(i)$ space. Let $x, y \in X$, with $x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra $T_1(i) \exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x) = 0$, $u(y) = 1$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(x) = 1$, $v(y) = 0$. We have from definition of lower semi-continuous, we have $l_u, l_v \in \omega(t^*)$ and since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(i)$, $l_u(x) = 0$, $l_u(y) = 1$ and $l_v(y) = 0, l_v(x) = 1$. Also $l_u(x) = 1$, $l_u(y) = 0 < \alpha \in I_1$, $l_v(y) = 1$, $l_v(x) = 0 < \alpha \in I_1$, hence $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(iv)$ space. Which is (c)

Proof (d): Suppose that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(ii)$ space we will prove that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(iii)$ -topological space, since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(ii)$ space. Let $x, y \in X$, with $x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra $T_1(ii) \exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x) = 0$, $u(y) > 0$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(x) > 0$, $v(y) = 0$. We have from definition of lower semi-continuous,, we have $l_u, l_v \in \omega(t^*)$ and since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(ii)$, $l_u(x) = 0$, $l_u(y) > 0$, and $l_v(y) = 0, l_v(x) > 0$. Also it is clear that $l_u(x) = 0$, $l_u(y) > \alpha \in I_1$ and $l_v(y) = 0$, $l_v(x) > 0 \Rightarrow l_v(y) = 0$, $l_v(x) > \alpha \in I_1$. Hence $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(vi)$ space.

Proof (e) Suppose that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(iv)$ space we will prove that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(vii)$ -topological space, since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra $T_1(iv)$ space. Let $x, y \in X$, with $x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra $T_1(iv)$ with $\alpha \in I_1$,

$\exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x)=1, u(y)<\alpha$, and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(y)=1, v(x)<\alpha$. We have from definition of lower semi- continuous,, we have $1_u, 1_v \in \omega(t^*)$ and since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra T_1 (iv). $1_u(x)=1, 1_u(y)<\alpha$, and $1_v(y)=1, 1_v(x)<\alpha$. Also it is clear that $0 \leq 1_u(y) \leq \alpha < 1_u(x) \leq 1$, or $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $0 \leq 1_v(x) \leq \alpha < 1_v(y) \leq 1$. Hence $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra T_1 (vi) space. Similarly we can show that if $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is supra T_1 (vi) space then it is fuzzy supra T_1 (vii) space. Which is (e)

Proof (f): Suppose that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra T_1 (iii) space we will prove that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra T_1 (v)-topological space, since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra T_1 (iii) space . Let $x, y \in X$, with $x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra T_1 (iii) $\exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x) < u(y)$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(y) < v(x)$. We have from definition of lower semi-continuous,, we have $1_u, 1_v \in \omega(t^*)$ and since $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra T_1 (iii), so $1_u(x) < 1_u(y)$ and $1_v(y) < 1_v(x)$, hence we can treat with $\alpha \in I_1, 1_u(x) = 0$, and $1_u(y) = \alpha$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $1_v(y) = 0, 1_v(x) = \alpha$. Thus $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra T_1 (v) space.

5.2.3. Theorem : Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, and $I_\alpha(t^*) = \{u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] : u \in t^*\}$, then [64]

- (a) (X, t^*) is FST_1 (i), $\Rightarrow (X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is T_1 .
- (b) (X, t^*) is FST_1 (iv), $\Rightarrow (X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is T_1 .
- (c) (X, t^*) is FST_1 (vi), $\Rightarrow (X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is T_1 .
- (d) (X, t^*) is FST_1 (vii), $\Leftrightarrow (X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is T_1 .

Proof: (a) Let (X, t^*) is FST_1 (i) we shall prove that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_1 . Let $x, y \in X; x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is FST_1 (i) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists u \in t^*$ s. t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) = 1$ and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(x) = 1, v(y) = 0$. for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(y) = 1, u(x) < \alpha$ and $v(y) < \alpha, v(x) = 1$. Since (X, t^*) is FST_1 (i), Since $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1], v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in I_\alpha(t^*)$, and it is clear that $y \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1], x \notin u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $y \notin v^{-1}(\alpha, 1], x \in v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$. Hence $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_1 - space.

Proof: (b) . Let (X, t^*) be FST_1 (iv). We shall prove that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_1 . Let $x, y \in X$ with $x \neq y$. Since (X, t^*) is FST_1 (iv), for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1, u(y) < \alpha$ and $v(x) < \alpha, v(y) = 1$. Since $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1], v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in I_\alpha(t^*)$, and it is

clear that $x \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, $y \notin u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $x \notin v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, $y \in v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$. Hence $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_1 -space.

Proof: (c) Again, suppose that (X, t^*) is $FST_1(vi)$ space. We shall prove that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_1 -space. Let $x, y \in X$ with $x \neq y$, since (X, t^*) is $FST_1(vi)$ space, for $\alpha \in I_1$, $\exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 0$, $u(y) > \alpha$ and $v(x) > \alpha$, $v(y) = 0$. Since $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, $v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in I_\alpha(t^*)$ and it is clear that $x \notin u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, $y \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $x \in v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, $y \notin v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$. Hence $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_1 -Space.

Proof: (d). Further, suppose that (X, t^*) is $FST_1(vii)$. We shall prove that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_1 . Let $x, y \in X$ with $x \neq y$. Since (X, t^*) is $FST_1(vii)$, for $\alpha \in I_1$, $\exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $0 \leq u(x) \leq \alpha < u(y) \leq 1$ and $0 \leq v(y) \leq \alpha < v(x) \leq 1$. Since $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, $v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in I_\alpha(t^*)$ and it is clear that $x \notin u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, $y \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $x \in v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, $y \notin v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$. Hence $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_1 -Space.

Conversely, suppose that $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_1 -space. We shall prove that (X, t^*) is $FST_1(vii)$. Let $x, y \in X$ with $x \neq y$, since $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_1 -space so $\exists M, N \in I_\alpha(t^*)$ such that $x \in M$, $y \notin M$ and $x \notin N$, $y \in N$, where $M = u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, $N = v^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, where $u, v \in t^*$. So it is clear that $u(x) > \alpha$, $u(y) < \alpha$ and $v(x) < \alpha$, $v(y) > \alpha$. This implies $0 \leq u(x) \leq \alpha < u(y) \leq 1$ and $0 \leq v(x) \leq \alpha < v(y) \leq 1$. Hence (X, t^*) is $FST_1(vii)$.

Now, we give an example.

5.2.1. Example :- Let $X = \{x, y\}$ and $u, v, w \in I^X$, where u, v, w are defined by $u(x) = 1$, $u(y) = 0$, $v(x) = 0.42$, $v(y) = 0.95$, $w(x) = 0.15$, $w(y) = 0.32$. Consider the fuzzy supra topology t^* on X generated by $\{0, u, v, w, 1\} \cup \{\text{Constants}\}$. For $\alpha = 0.61$, it is clear that (X, t^*) is not $FST_1(iv)$ and (X, t^*) is not $FST_1(vi)$. Now $I_\alpha(t^*) = \{X, \phi, \{x\}, \{y\}\}$. Then we see that $I_\alpha(t^*)$ is a topology on X and $(X, I_\alpha(t^*))$ is supra T_1 space.

This completes the proof.

5.2.4 Theorem: All the properties $FST_1(k)$ of subspace topology where $(i \leq k \leq vii)$ are hereditary.

Proof: Consider the fsts (X, t^*) , Let $A \subset X$. where $t_A^* = \{u \wedge A : u \in t^*\}$, we have to

show that, if (X, t^*) has $FST_1(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq vii$) then the subspace (A, t_A^*) has $FST_1(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq vii$).

(i) Let $x, y \in A, x \neq y$, so that $x, y \in X$ as $A \subset X$, since (X, t^*) is $FST_1(i)$, so, $\exists u \in t^*$

s.t. $u(x) = 0, u(y) = 1$, and $\exists v \in t^*$ s.t. $v(x) = 1, v(y) = 0$. Again from definition of subspace we have $u \wedge A \in t_A^*$, $(u \wedge A)(x) = 0, (u \wedge A)(y) = 1$ and $v \wedge A \in t_A^*$, with $(v \wedge A)(x) = 1, (v \wedge A)(y) = 0$, as $x, y \in A$. This implies that, (A, t_A^*) has $FST_1(i)$.

(ii) Let $x, y \in A, x \neq y$, so that $x, y \in X$ as $A \subset X$, since (X, t^*) is $FST_0(iv)$, so, $\exists u \in t^*$ with $\alpha \in I_1$, s. t. $u(x) = 1, u(y) < \alpha$, and $\exists v \in t^*$ s. t. $v(y) = 1, v(x) < \alpha$. Again from definition of subspace we have $u \wedge A \in t_A^*$ and $(u \wedge A)(x) = 1, (u \wedge A)(y) < \alpha$ also $v \wedge A \in t_A^*$, with $(v \wedge A)(x) < \alpha, (v \wedge A)(y) = 1$, as $x, y \in A$. This implies that, (A, t_A^*) has $FST_1(iv)$.

All other proofs are similar and easier so omitted.

5.2.5. Theorem :- Let $(X_i, t_i^*), i \in J$ be fuzzy topological spaces and $X = \prod_{i \in J} X_i$. Let t^* be the product fuzzy supra topology on X , then $\forall i \in J, (X_i, t_i^*)$ is $FST_1(K), i \leq k \leq vii$ if and only if (X, t^*) is $FST_1(K)$.

Proof :- Suppose that $\forall i \in J, (X_i, t_i^*)$ is $FST_1(iv)$. We shall prove that (X, t^*) is $FST_1(iv)$. Let $x, y \in X$ with $x \neq y$, then $x_i \neq y_i$, for some $i \in J$. Since (X_i, t_i^*) is $FST_1(iv)$, for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u_i, v_i \in t_i^*, i \in \Lambda$, such that $u_i(x_i) = 1, u_i(y_i) < \alpha$ and $v_i(x_i) < \alpha, v_i(y_i) = 1$. But we have $\pi_i(x) = x_i$ and $\pi_i(y) = y_i$. Then $u_i(\pi_i(x)) = 1, u_i(\pi_i(y)) < \alpha$ and $v_i(\pi_i(x)) < \alpha, v_i(\pi_i(y)) = 1$. It follows that $\exists u_i \circ \pi_i, v_i \circ \pi_i \in t^*$ such that $(u_i \circ \pi_i)(x) = 1, (u_i \circ \pi_i)(y) < \alpha$ and $(v_i \circ \pi_i)(x) < \alpha, (v_i \circ \pi_i)(y) = 1$. Hence it is clear that (X, t^*) is $FST_1(iv)$.

Conversely, suppose that (X, t^*) is $FST_1(iv)$. We shall prove that $(X_i, t_i^*), i \in \Lambda$ is $FST_1(iv)$. Let for some $i \in J, a_i$ be a fixed element in X_i , suppose that $A_i = \{x \in X = \prod_{i \in \Lambda} X_i : x_j = a_j \text{ for some } i \neq j\}$. So that A_i is a subset of X , and hence $(A_i, t_{A_i}^*)$

is also a subspace of (X, t^*) . Since (X, t^*) is $FST_1(iv)$, then $(A_i, t_{A_i}^*)$ is also $FST_1(iv)$.

Now we have A_i is a homeomorphic image of X_i . Hence (X_i, t_i^*) , $i \in J$, is $FST_1(iv)$.

Similarly we can be proving for other conditions.

5.2.6. Theorem:- Let (X, t^*) and (Y, s^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces and $f: X \longrightarrow Y$ be a one-one, onto and supra open map. Then, (X, t^*) is $FST_1(k)$, $i \leq k \leq vii \Rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ is also $FST_1(k)$, $i \leq k \leq vii$.

Proof: Suppose (X, t^*) be $FST_1(i)$. We shall prove that (Y, s^*) is $FST_1(i)$. Let $y_1, y_2 \in Y$ with $y_1 \neq y_2$. Since f is onto then $\exists x_1, x_2 \in X$ with $f(x_1) = y_1$, $f(x_2) = y_2$ and $x_1 \neq x_2$ as f is one-one. Again since (X, t^*) is $FST_1(i)$, for $\alpha \in I_1$, $\exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x_1) = 1$, $u(x_2) = 0$ and $v(x_1) = 0$, $v(x_2) = 1$.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Now } f(u)(y_1) &= \{ \text{Sup } u(x_1) ; f(x_1) = y_1 \} \\ &= 1. \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} f(u)(y_2) &= \{ \text{Sup } u(x_2) ; f(x_2) = y_2 \} \\ &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{and } f(v)(y_1) &= \{ \text{Sup } v(x_1) ; f(x_1) = y_1 \} \\ &= 0 \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} f(v)(y_2) &= \{ \text{Sup } v(x_2) ; f(x_2) = y_2 \} \\ &= 1 \end{aligned}$$

Since f is supra open then $f(u), f(v) \in s^*$. Now it is clear that $\exists f(u), f(v) \in s^*$ such that $f(u)(y_1) = 1$, $f(u)(y_2) = 0$ and $f(v)(y_1) = 0$, $f(v)(y_2) = 1$. Hence (Y, s^*) is $FST_1(i)$.

Similarly for $K \in \{ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii\}$ we can prove the theorem.

5.2.7. Theorem:- Let (X, t^*) and (Y, s^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces and $f: X \longrightarrow Y$ be a continuous and one-one map then, Then, (Y, s^*) is $FST_1(k)$, $i \leq k \leq vii \Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is also $FST_1(k)$, $i \leq k \leq vii$.

Proof :- Suppose (Y, s^*) be $FST_1(iv)$, We shall prove that (X, t^*) is $FST_1(iv)$. Let $x_1, x_2 \in X$ with $x_1 \neq x_2$, then $f(x_1) \neq f(x_2)$ in Y as f is one-one. Since (Y, s^*) is $FST_1(iv)$, for $\alpha \in I_1$, $\exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(f(x_1)) = 1$, $u(f(x_2)) < \alpha$ and $v(f(x_1)) < \alpha$, $v(f(x_2)) = 1$. This implies that $f^{-1}(u)(x_1) = 1$, $f^{-1}(u)(x_2) < \alpha$ and $f^{-1}(v)(x_1) < \alpha$, $f^{-1}(v)(x_2) = 1$.

$f^{-1}(v)(x_1) < \alpha$, $f^{-1}(v)(x_2) = 1$, since f is continuous and $u, v \in s^*$ then $f^{-1}(u), f^{-1}(v) \in t^*$. Now it is clear that $\exists f^{-1}(u), f^{-1}(v) \in t^*$ such that $f^{-1}(u)(x_1) = 1$, $f^{-1}(u)(x_2) < \alpha$ and $f^{-1}(v)(x_1) < \alpha$, $f^{-1}(v)(x_2) = 1$. Hence (X, t^*) is $FST_1(iv)$. Similarly we can prove the theorem for $K \in \{i, ii, iii, v, vi, vii\}$.

CHAPTER-VI

Fuzzy supra T_2 topological spaces

6. Introduction:

Separation axioms in fuzzy topological spaces were studied by Lowen, R., and Wuyts, P., [36], Pao. M. P., and Ying, [47], Shostak; A.P., [56], Gantner, T.E., Steinlage, R.C., and Warren, R.H., [24], Benchalli, S.S. and Malghan, S.R. [19], Rodabaugh, S.E., [49], Hutton, B., and Reilly, I., [30], Sarkar, M., [52] and Srivastava, R. Lal S.N., and Srivastava, A.K., [58]. Cho, S.K.,[23], Ali, D.M., and Hossain, M.S., [15]. The important separation property namely Hausdorffness Concept has been defined and studied by many Mathematicians from different view of points. At present not less than ten approaches to the definition of Hausdorff fuzzy topological spaces are known. Some of them differ negligibly; but others do basically. In this chapter we introduce and study on some Hausdorffness Concepts of fuzzy supra topological spaces and discuss some properties in this connection. We symbolize a fuzzy supra T_2 topological space by FST_2 .

6.1. Definitions of FST_2 spaces

6.1.1-Definition: A fuzzy supra topological space (X, τ^*) is called

$FST_2(i)$: iff for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exist $u, v \in \tau^*$ such that $u(x) = 1 = v(y)$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. [Ganter-Steinlage-Warren T_2 [24]]

$FST_2(ii)$: iff for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and for every $\alpha, \beta \in I_0$, there exist $u, v \in \tau^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y) > \beta$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. [SS- T_2 [58]].

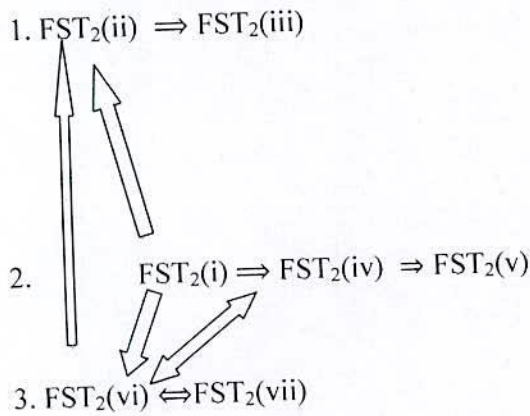
$FST_2(iii)$: iff for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exist $u, v \in \tau^*$ such that $u(x) > 0, v(y) > 0$ and $u \wedge v = 0$.

$FST_2(iv)$: iff for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exist $u, v \in \tau^*$ such that $u(x) = 1 = v(y)$ and $u \leq 1 - v$. [MB[19]]

$FST_2(v)$: iff for every $\alpha, \beta \in I_0$, there exist $u \in \tau^*$ such that $\alpha \leq u(x)$ and $\beta \leq \bar{u}(y)$ [Sarker[52]].

- FST₂(vi)** : iff for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1 = v(y)$, $u(y) = 0 = v(x)$ and $u \subset \bar{v}$ [Ali- Srivastava-T₂[5]]
- FST₂(vii)** : iff for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and for every $\alpha, \beta \in I_0$, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $\bar{v}(y) \geq u(x) \geq \alpha, \bar{u}(y) \geq v(x) \geq \beta$ and $u \subseteq \bar{v}$. [Ghanim- Kerre-Mashhour [26]]

6.1.1. Theorem: The following implications are true.



Proof: FST₂(i) \Rightarrow FST₂(ii)

Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological spaces and let $\alpha, \beta \in I_0$, then for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1 = v(y)$ and $u \wedge v = 0$, we have $\alpha \leq 1 = u(x), \beta \leq 1 = v(y)$; hence clearly FST₂(i) \Rightarrow FST₂(ii).

(ii) FST₂(ii) \Rightarrow FST₂(iii)

Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological spaces and let $\alpha, \beta \in I_0$, then there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y) > \beta$ and $u \wedge v = 0$, since $\alpha, \beta \in I_0$, so $\alpha > 0$ and $\beta > 0$, hence clearly FST₂(ii) \Rightarrow FST₂(iii)

FST₂(i) \Rightarrow FST₂(vi) and FST₂(iv) \Leftrightarrow FST₂(vi) is straight forward.

FST₂(i) \Rightarrow FST₂(iv) is direct since $u \wedge v = 0 \Rightarrow u \leq 1 - v$. Now we show that

(iii) FST₂(iv) \Rightarrow FST₂(v).

Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and $\alpha, \beta \in I_0$ then by FST₂(iv) there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1 =$

$v(y)$ and $u \leq 1-v$, i.e. $\bar{u} \leq 1-v$. Thus $\bar{u}(y) = 0 = \bar{v}(x)$ hence we see that $\alpha \lesssim u(x)$ and $\beta \lesssim \bar{u}(y)$ implying (X, t^*) is $FST_2(v)$.

(iv) $FST_2(vi) \Leftrightarrow FST_2(vii)$

First let $FST_2(vii) \Rightarrow FST_2(vi)$, then let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological spaces and $\alpha, \beta \in I_0$, then there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $\bar{v}(y) \geq u(x) \geq \alpha$, $\bar{u}(y) \geq v(x) \geq \beta$ and $u \subseteq \bar{v}$. Setting $\alpha=1$, $\beta=0$ then $\bar{v}(y) \geq u(x) \geq 1$, $\bar{u}(y) \geq v(x) \geq 0$. and $u \subseteq \bar{v}$. Again From these conditions we obtain $u(x) = 1 = v(y)$ and $u(y) = 0 = v(x)$.

$FST_2(vi) \Rightarrow FST_2(vii)$

Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, and $\alpha, \beta \in I_0$, then there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1 = v(y)$, $u(y) = 0 = v(x)$ then $\alpha \leq 1 = \mu_u(x) = \mu_v(y)$ and $\beta \geq 0 = \mu_u(y) = \mu_v(x)$ and since $u \subseteq \bar{v}$ hence $\bar{v}(y) \geq u(x) \geq \alpha$, and $\bar{u}(y) \geq v(x) \geq \beta$, so (X, t^*) is $FST_2(vii)$.

$FST_2(vi) \Rightarrow FST_2(ii)$ is obvious.

Now we give some examples:

1. $FST_2(ii) \not\Rightarrow FST_2(i)$.

Example: Let $X = \{x, y\}$ and $u, v, w \in I^X$, where u, v, w are defined by $u(x) = 0.7$, $u(y) = 0$; $v(x) = 0$ and $v(y) = 0.8$; $w(x) = 0.7$, $w(y) = 0.8$, Consider the fuzzy supra topology t^* on X generated by $\{1, 0, u, v, w\}$. Now for $\alpha = 0.5$, $\beta = 0.6$, it is clear that (X, t^*) is $FST_2(ii)$ but (X, t^*) is not $FST_2(i)$.

2. $FST_2(iii) \not\Rightarrow FST_2(i), FST_2(ii)$

Example: Let $X = \{x, y\}$ and $u, v, w \in I^X$, where u, v, w are defined by $u(x) = 0.7$, $u(y) = 0$; $v(x) = 0$ and $v(y) = 0.8$; $w(x) = 0.7$, $w(y) = 0.8$, Consider the fuzzy supra topology t^* on X generated by $\{1, 0, u, v, w\}$. Here $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > 0$, $v(y) > 0$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. So it is clear that (X, t^*) is $FST_2(iii)$ but not $FST_2(i)$. Again for $\alpha = 0.8$, $\beta = 0.9$, it is clear that (X, t^*) is not $FST_2(ii)$ but (X, t^*) is $FST_2(iii)$.

2. $FST_2(iv) \not\Rightarrow FST_2(iii)$

Let X be an infinite set and for any $x, y \in X$, we define u_{xy} , a fuzzy set in X , as follows: $u_{xy}(x)=1, u_{xy}(y)=0, u_{xy}(z)=0.5 \forall z \in X, z \neq x, y$. Now consider the fuzzy supra topology t^* on X generated by $\{u_{xy}; x, y \in X, x \neq y\}$, it is clear that (X, t^*) is $FST_2(iv)$. However (X, t^*) is not $FST_2(iii)$, As the intersection of any two non-trivial supra open sets can not be zero. Also $FST_2(i) \Rightarrow FST_2(ii) \Rightarrow FST_2(iii)$, so $FST_2(iv) \not\Rightarrow FST_2(i)$ and $FST_2(iv) \not\Rightarrow FST_2(ii)$.

4. $FST_2(vi) \not\Rightarrow FST_2(i)$

Example: Let $X = \{x, y, z\}$ and $u, v, w \in I^X$, where u, v, w are defined by $u(x)=1, u(y)=0, u(z)=.4$; $v(x)=0$ and $v(y)=1, v(z)=.4$; $w(x)=1, w(y)=1, w(z)=.4$. Let us consider the fuzzy supra topology t^* on X generated by $\{1, 0, u, v, w\}$. Then clearly (X, t^*) is $FST_2(vi)$ but not $FST_2(i)$ because $u \wedge v \neq 0$.

6.1.2. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a supra topological space, then show that the following conditions are equivalent. [23]

- (1) (X, t^*) is $FST_2(ii)$.
- (2) For any $x \in X$, x_1 is fuzzy supra closed in X . (If u is a fuzzy supra open neighborhood of x then $x_1 = 1 - u$.)
- (3) For $x, y \in X$ with $x \neq y$, there exists a fuzzy supra open nbd U of x_1 such that $U(y) = 0$.

Proof: Firstly let (X, t^*) is $FST_2(ii)$ i. e for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and for every $\alpha, \beta \in I_0$, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y) > \beta$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. We shall prove that (1) \Rightarrow (2). Let $x \in X$, then for every $y \neq x$, choose a fuzzy supra open set V_y such that $V_y(x) = 0$ and $V_y(y) = 1$; Let $V = \bigcup_{y \neq x} V_y$

$$\text{Then } V(z) = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{when } z \neq x, \\ 1 & \text{when } z = x. \end{cases}$$

Since V is fuzzy supra open in X , we have $x_1 = 1 - V$ is closed in X . Hence (1) \Rightarrow (2).

(2) \Rightarrow (3) Let $x; y$ be distinct points of X and let $U = 1_x - y_1$. Then $U(x) = 1$ and $U(y) = 0$. Since y_1 is fuzzy supra closed in X , U is fuzzy supra open.

(3) \Rightarrow (1)

Let x_α and y_β be distinct fuzzy points. For every $z \neq x$, choose a fuzzy supra open nbd U_z of x_1 such that $U_z(z) = 0$. Since X is finite the fuzzy set $U = \bigcap_{z \neq x} U_z$ is fuzzy supra open. Also,

$$U(z) = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{when } z \neq x, \\ 1 & \text{when } z = x. \end{cases}$$

Similarly for any supra open set V_z and U and V are fuzzy supra open nbd. of x_α and y_β . and $U \wedge V = 0$. Hence the theorem is proof.

6.1.3. Theorem : The following are equivalent.

(a) Let (X, t^*) be a FSTS. then for all $x, y \in X$, and $\alpha, \beta \in I^X$, with $x \neq y$, there are $u, v \in t^*$ such that $\alpha \in u(x)$, $\beta \in v(y)$ and $u \wedge v = 0$.

(b) FST_2 (i)

Proof: The proof is easy and so, omitted.

6.1.4. Theorem: The following implication is hold

(a) Let (X, t^*) be a FSTS. then for all $x, y \in X$, and $\alpha, \beta \in I^X$, with $x \neq y$, there are $u, v \in t^*$ such that $\alpha \in u(x)$, $\beta \in v(y)$ and $u \wedge v = 0$

(b) FST_2 (v). Then, (a) \Rightarrow (b)

Proof: The proof is easy and so, omitted.

6.2. Good extension of fuzzy supra Hausdorff spaces.

6.2.1. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a supra topological space, and (X, t^*) is supra Hausdorff space iff $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_2(j)$, where $j=i, ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii$.

Proof: Let (X, t^*) be a Supra Hausdorff or T_2 topological space, we shall prove that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_2(i)$. Let $x, y \in X$, with $x \neq y$, Since (X, t^*) is T_2 topological space, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $x \in u$ and $y \in v$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. From the definition of lower semi continuous function $l_u, l_v \in \omega(t^*)$ and $l_u(x) = 1, l_v(y) = 1$ and $l_u \wedge l_v = 0$, If $l_u \wedge l_v \neq 0$, then $\exists z \in X$ such that $l_u \wedge l_v(z) \neq 0 \Rightarrow l_u(z) \neq 0, l_v(z) \neq 0 \Rightarrow z \in u, z \in v \Rightarrow z \in u \wedge v \Rightarrow u \wedge v \neq 0$, a contradiction. So that $l_u \wedge l_v = 0$, and consequently $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_2(i)$.

It is clear by the implications between the definitions of FST_2 space, if (X, t^*) is supra Hausdorff topological space, then that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_2(j)$, where $j=i, ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii$.

Next suppose that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_2(iii)$ and $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exist $u, v \in \omega(t^*)$ such that $u(x) > 0, v(y) > 0$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. Suppose $\alpha, \beta \in I_{0,1}$ such that $u(x) > \alpha$, and $v(y) > \beta$ then $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1], v^{-1}(\beta, 1] \in t^*$ and $x \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1], y \in v^{-1}(\beta, 1]$. Moreover $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \wedge v^{-1}(\beta, 1] = \phi$ and if not let $z \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \wedge v^{-1}(\beta, 1]$ then $z \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, and $z \in v^{-1}(\beta, 1]$ then $(u \wedge v)(z) > 0$. Contradicting that $u \wedge v = 0$. Hence (X, t^*) is supra Hausdorff space.

Again suppose that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_2(v)$ and $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exist $u \in \omega(t^*)$ such that $u(x) = 1$ and $\bar{u}(y) < 1$, Suppose $\alpha \in I_{0,1}$ then $\bar{u}(y) < \alpha < 1$ and $x \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in t^*$. Again we have $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \subseteq \overline{u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]} \subseteq (\bar{u})^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$. Now since $\bar{u}(y) < \alpha < 1$, so by definition of lower semi continuous function, $y \notin (\bar{u})^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$, and hence $y \notin \overline{u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]}$. Therefore (X, t^*) is supra Hausdorff space.

Finally suppose that $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is $FST_2(vi)$ and $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exist $u, v \in \omega(t^*)$ such that $u(x) = 1 = v(y), u(y) = 0 = v(x)$ and $u \subset \bar{v}$ i.e $u \wedge v = 0$. Suppose $\alpha, \beta \in I_{0,1}$ such that $u(x) > \alpha$, and $v(y) > \beta$ then $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1], v^{-1}(\beta, 1] \in t^*$ and $x \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1], y \notin u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ again $x \notin v^{-1}(\beta, 1], y \in v^{-1}(\beta, 1]$. Moreover $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \wedge v^{-1}(\beta, 1] = \phi$ and if not let $z \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \wedge v^{-1}(\beta, 1]$ then $z \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$ and $z \in v^{-1}(\beta, 1]$ then $(u \wedge v)(z) > 0$. Contradicting that $u \wedge v = 0$. Hence (X, t^*) is supra Hausdorff space. The proofs are similar for other cases.

6.3. Initiality, hereditary, and productive properties of FST_2 spaces.

6.3.1. Theorem: The properties $FST_2(k), k \in \{i, ii, iii, v, vi, vii\}$ are initial.

Proof : (a) Let $\{(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}\}$ be a family of $FST_2(i)$, and $\{f : X \rightarrow (X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}\}$ be a family of functions which separates by points and t^* be the initial fuzzy supra topology on X induced by the family $\{f_i : i \in J\}$. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and since $(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}$ $FST_2(i)$ then there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1 = v(y)$. We can find basic t^* - supra open sets $u_i, i \in J$ such that $u = \text{Sup}\{u_i, i \in J\}$. Also u_i must be expressible as $u_i = \text{Inf}\{f_{ik}^{-1}(u_{ik}) : 1 \leq k \leq n\}$ where $u_{ik} \in t_{ik}^*$ and $ik \in J$. Now we can find some $k, 1 \leq k \leq n$ say k_1 such that

$f_{i_{k_1}}^{-1}(u_{i_{k_1}})(x) = 1, \Rightarrow u_{i_{k_1}} f_{i_{k_1}}(x) = 1$. Since $(X_{i_{k_1}}, t_{i_{k_1}}^*)$ is FST_2 (i) there exists $V_{i_{k_1}} \in t_{i_{k_1}}^*$ such that $V_{i_{k_1}} f_{i_{k_1}}(y) = 1, \Rightarrow f_{i_{k_1}}^{-1}(V_{i_{k_1}})(y) = 1$, Put $V = f_{i_{k_1}}^{-1}(V_{i_{k_1}}) \in t^*$. Thus $v(y) = 1$.

Hence (X, t^*) is FST_2 (i). So the property of FST_2 (i) is also initial.

(b) Let $\{(X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}\}$ be a family of FST_2 (v), and $\{f: X \rightarrow (X_i, t_i^*)_{i \in J}\}$ be a family of functions which separates by points and t^* be the initial fuzzy supra topology on X induced by the family $\{f_i: i \in J\}$. Let $x, y \in X, x \neq y$ and $\alpha, \beta \in I_0$ since $\{f_i: i \in J\}$ separates by points then there exist $j \in J$ such that $f_j(x) \neq f_j(y)$. As (X_j, t_j^*) is FST_2 (v)

, there exist $u_j \in t_j^*$ such that $\alpha \lesssim u_j f_j(x) = f_j^{-1}(u_j)(x)$ and $\beta \lesssim \overline{u_j} f_j(y) = f_j^{-1}(\overline{u_j})(y)$.

$f_j^{-1}(u_j) \leq f_j^{-1}(\overline{u_j})$. Then $u \in t^*$ that $\alpha \lesssim u(x)$ and $\beta \not\lesssim \overline{u(y)}$ implying and (X, t^*) is

FST_2 (v). So the property of FST_2 (v) is also initial.

Similarly we can proof the other.

6.3.2. Theorem: All the properties $FST_2(k)$ of subspace topology where $(i \leq k \leq vii)$ are hereditary.

Proof: Consider the fsts (X, t^*) , Let $A \subset X$. where $t_A^* = \{u \wedge A: u \in t^*\}$, We have to show that, if (X, t^*) has $FST_2(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq vii$) then the subspace (A, t_A^*) has $FST_2(k)$ ($i \leq k \leq vii$).

(1). Let $x, y \in A, x \neq y$, so that $x, y \in X$ as $A \subset X$, since (X, t^*) is $FST_2(i)$, so for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1 = v(y)$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. Again from definition of subspace we have $u \wedge A, v \wedge A \in t_A^*$, $(u \wedge A)(x) = 1, (v \wedge A)(y) = 1$ and $(u \wedge A) \wedge (v \wedge A) = (u \wedge v) \wedge A \in t_A^*$, with $(u \wedge v) \wedge A = 0$, as $x, y \in A$. This implies that, (A, t_A^*) has $FST_2(i)$.

(2). Let $x, y \in A, x \neq y$, so that $x, y \in X$ as $A \subset X$, since (X, t^*) is $FST_2(ii)$, so, for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, and for every $\alpha, \beta \in I_0$, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y) > \beta$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. Again from definition of subspace we have $u \wedge A, v \wedge A \in t_A^*$ and $(u \wedge A)(x) > \alpha, (v \wedge A)(y) > \beta$, and $(u \wedge A) \wedge (v \wedge A) = (u \wedge v) \wedge A \in t_A^*$, with $(u \wedge v) \wedge A = 0$.

$= 0$, as $x, y \in A$, and since u and v are disjoint, so $u \wedge A$ and $v \wedge A$ are also disjoint. This implies that, (A, t_A^*) has $FST_2(ii)$.

All other proofs are similar and easier and hence omitted. ■

6.3.3. Theorem :- Given $\{ (X_i, t_i^*), i \in J \}$ be fuzzy supra topological spaces and $X = \prod_{i \in J} X_i$ and t^* be the product fuzzy topology on X . Then $(\forall i \in J, (X_i, t_i^*) \text{ is an } FST_2(k) \Leftrightarrow (X, t^*) \text{ is an } FST_2(k) \text{ where } i \leq k \leq vii)$

Proof: (1) Suppose $\forall i \in J, (X_i, t_i^*)$ be an $FST_2(iii)$. We shall prove that (X, t^*) is $FST_2(iii)$. Let x, y be two distinct points in $X = \prod_{i \in J} X_i$, then there exist an $x_i \neq y_i$ in X_i . Since (X_i, t_i^*) is an $FST_2(iii)$, $\exists u_i, v_i \in t_i^*$ such that $u_i(x_i) > 0, v_i(y_i) > 0$ and $u_i \wedge v_i = 0$. But we have $\pi_i(x) = x_i, \pi_i(y) = y_i$, then $u_i(\pi_i(x)) > 0, v_i(\pi_i(y)) > 0$ and $(u_i \wedge v_i) \circ \pi_i \geq 0$. Hence $(u_i \circ \pi_i)(x) > 0, (v_i \circ \pi_i)(y) > 0$ and $(u_i \circ \pi_i) \wedge (v_i \circ \pi_i) = 0$. Put $u = u_i \circ \pi_i, v = v_i \circ \pi_i$, then $u, v \in t^*$ with $u(x) > 0, v(y) > 0$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. Hence it is clear that (X, t^*) is $T_2(iii)$.

Conversely, suppose that (X, t^*) is $FST_2(iii)$. We shall prove that (X_i, t_i^*) is $FST_2(iii)$, for $i \in J$. For some $i \in J$, let a_i be a fixed element in X_i . Suppose that $A_i = \{ x \in X = \prod_{i \in J} X_i : x_j = a_j \text{ for some } i \neq j \}$. Then A_i is a subsets of X and therefore $(A_i, t_{A_i}^*)$ is a subspace of (X, t^*) . Since (X, t^*) is $FST_2(iii)$ space. Then, we have also $(A_i, t_{A_i}^*)$ is also $FST_2(iii)$ space. Furthermore, A_i is homeomorphic image of X_i . Hence it is clear that (X_i, t_i^*) is $FST_2(iii)$ space.

(2) Suppose $\forall i \in J, (X_i, t_i^*)$ be an $FST_2(vi)$. We shall prove that (X, t^*) is $FST_2(vi)$. Let x, y be two distinct points in $X = \prod_{i \in J} X_i$, then there exist an $x_i \neq y_i$ in X_i . Since (X_i, t_i^*) is an $FST_2(vi)$, $\exists u_i, v_i \in t_i^*$ such that $u_i(x_i) = 1 = v_i(y_i), u_i(y_i) = 0 = v_i(x_i)$ and $u_i \wedge v_i = \bar{v}_i$. But we have $\pi_i(x) = x_i, \pi_i(y) = y_i$, then $u_i(\pi_i(x)) = 1 = v_i(\pi_i(y)); u_i(\pi_i(y)) = 0 = v_i(\pi_i(x_i))$ and $u_i \circ \pi_i \wedge v_i \circ \pi_i = \bar{v}_i \circ \pi_i$. Hence $(u_i \circ \pi_i)(x) = 1 = (v_i \circ \pi_i)(y), (u_i \circ \pi_i)(y) = 0 = (v_i \circ \pi_i)(x)$ and $u_i \circ \pi_i \wedge v_i \circ \pi_i = \bar{v}_i \circ \pi_i$. Put $u = u_i \circ \pi_i, v = v_i \circ \pi_i$, then $u, v \in t^*$ with $u(x) = 1 = v(y), u(y) = 0 = v(x)$ and $u \wedge v = \bar{v}$. Hence it is clear that (X, t^*) is $T_2(vi)$.

Conversely, suppose that (X, t^*) is $FST_2(vi)$. We shall prove that (X_i, t_i^*) is $FST_2(vi)$, for $i \in \Lambda$. For some $i \in J$, let a_i be a fixed element in X_i . Suppose that $A_i = \{x \in X = \prod_{i \in J} X_i : x_j = a_j \text{ for some } i \neq j\}$. Then A_i is a subset of X and therefore $(A_i, t_{A_i}^*)$ is a subspace of (X, t^*) . Since (X, t^*) is $FST_2(vi)$ space, we have also $(A_i, t_{A_i}^*)$ is also $FST_2(vi)$ space. Further more, A_i is homeomorphic image of X_i . Hence it is clear that (X_i, t_i^*) is $FST_2(vi)$ space.

Other proofs are similar.

6.4. Mapping between two FST_2 Spaces.

6.4.1. Theorem:- Let (X, t^*) and (Y, s^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces and $f: X \rightarrow Y$ be a one-one, onto and supra open map, then (X, t^*) is $FST_2(k) \Rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ is $FST_2(k)$, $k \in \{i, ii, iii, iv, vi\}$.

Proof:- Suppose (X, t^*) is $FST_2(i)$. We shall prove that (Y, s^*) is $FST_2(i)$. Let $y_1, y_2 \in Y$ with $y_1 \neq y_2$. Since f is onto then, $\exists x_1, x_2 \in X$ with $f(x_1) = y_1, f(x_2) = y_2$ and $x_1 \neq x_2$ as f is one-one. Again since (X, t^*) is $FST_2(i)$, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1 = v(y)$ and $u \wedge v = 0$.

$$\text{Now } f(u)(y_1) = \{ \text{Sup } u(x_1) : f(x_1) = y_1 \} \\ = 1$$

$$f(v)(y_2) = \{ \text{Sup } v(x_2) : f(x_2) = y_2 \} = 1$$

$$\text{and } f(u \cap v)(y_1) = \{ \text{Sup } (u \cap v)(x_1) : f(x_1) = y_1 \} = 0$$

$$f(u \cap v)(y_2) = \{ \text{Sup } (u \cap v)(x_2) : f(x_2) = y_2 \} = 0$$

$$\text{Hence } f(u \cap v) = 0 \Rightarrow f(u) \cap f(v) = 0.$$

Since f is supra open then $f(u), f(v) \in s^*$. Now it is clear that $\exists f(u), f(v) \in s^*$ such that $f(u)(y_1) = 1, f(v)(y_2) = 1$ and $f(u) \cap f(v) = 0$. Hence (Y, s^*) is $FST_2(i)$.

Other proofs are similar.

6.4.2. Theorem: Let f and g be continuous function of a fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) into a fuzzy supra Hausdorff space (Y, s^*) , where (Y, s^*) be $FST_2(p)$ $p \in \{i, ii, iii, iv, v, vi, vii\}$. Let A be a fuzzy dense subset of X , and let $f(x) = g(x) \forall x \in A$, then $f = g$.

Proof: We know that $FST_2(i) \Rightarrow FST_2(ii) \Rightarrow FST_2(iii)$; $FST_2(i) \Rightarrow FST_2(iv) \Rightarrow$



$FST_2(v)$ also $FST_2(i) \Rightarrow FST_2(vi) \Rightarrow FST_2(vii)$. We shall prove the theorem only for the case of $FST_2(i)$, and $FST_2(vi)$.

Given f and g be continuous function of a fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) into a fuzzy supra Hausdorff space (Y, s^*) and A be a fuzzy dense subset of X . We have to proof that $f=g$. Suppose (Y, s^*) is $FST_2(i)$, If $f \neq g$ then for $x \in X-A$, $f(x) \neq g(x)$, and there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $uf(x)=1, vg(y)=1$ also $u \wedge v=0$. Now since f, g continuous, so $f^{-1}(u), g^{-1}(v) \in t^*$, and hence $f^{-1}(u) \wedge g^{-1}(v) \in t^*$. Also $\text{Sup}(f^{-1}(u) \wedge g^{-1}(v))=1$, since A is dense $(f^{-1}(u) \wedge g^{-1}(v))(a) \neq 0$ for some $a \in A$, this contradicts ' $u \wedge v=0$ ' since $f(a)=g(a)$. Next let (Y, s^*) is $FST_2(vi)$, If $f \neq g$ then $\exists x \in X-A$, $f(x) \neq g(x)$, and there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $uf(x)=1, vg(y)=1; uf(y)=0, vg(x)=0; u \subset \bar{v}$ or $u \wedge v=0$. Now since f, g continuous, so $f^{-1}(u), g^{-1}(v) \in t^*$, and hence $f^{-1}(u) \wedge g^{-1}(v) \in t^*$. Also $\text{Sup}(f^{-1}(u) \wedge g^{-1}(v))=1$, since A is dense in (X, t^*) , $(f^{-1}(u) \wedge g^{-1}(v))(a) \neq 0$ for some $a \in A$, This contradicts ' $u \wedge v=0$ ' since $f(a)=g(a)$.

6.5. Some α -Types of fuzzy supra Hausdorff spaces.

6.5.1 Definition [15]: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space and $\alpha \in I_1$ then (X, t^*) is

α - $FST_2(i)$: iff for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x)=1=v(y)$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$ (α^* - $FST_2(i)$, if $u(x)=1=v(y)$ and $u \wedge v < \alpha$)

α - $FST_2(ii)$: iff for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha,$

$v(y) > \alpha$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. (α^* - $FST_2(ii)$, if $u(x) \geq \alpha, v(y) \geq \alpha$ and $u \wedge v = 0$)

α - $FST_2(iii)$: iff for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y) > \alpha$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$, (α^* - $FST_2(iii)$, if $u(x) \geq \alpha, v(y) \geq \alpha$ and $u \wedge v < \alpha$)

6.5.2. Definition: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space and $\alpha \in I_1$ or 1_0 then the family $t_\alpha^* = \{\alpha(u) : u \in t^*\}$ of all subsets of X of the form $\alpha(u) = \{x \in X : u(x) > \alpha\}$, or

$\alpha^*(u) = \{x \in X : u(x) \geq \alpha\}$, forms a fuzzy supra topology on X , this fuzzy supra topology is called α -level or α^* -level fuzzy supra topology on X respectively. [18]

6.5.3. Lemma: Let (X, t^*) be a α -FST₂(p) space, where $p \in \{i, ii, iii\}$, then (X, t_α^*) is T_2 space.

Proof: (1) Let, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1 = v(y)$ and $u \wedge v < \alpha$, hence there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) \geq \alpha$, $v(y) \geq \alpha$ and $u \wedge v < \alpha$. Therefore (X, t^*) is α^* -FST₂(i). From definition $\alpha^*(u)$ and $\alpha^*(v)$ are supra open in t_α^* and $x \in \alpha^*(u)$, $y \in \alpha^*(v)$ also $\alpha^*(u) \wedge \alpha^*(v) < \alpha$, since $u \wedge v < \alpha$. Hence (X, t_α^*) is α^* -level supra T_2 space.

(2) Let $x, y \in X$, $x \neq y$, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha$, $v(y) > \alpha$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. Therefore (X, t^*) is α -FST₂(ii). From definition $\alpha(u)$ and $\alpha(v)$ are supra open in t_α^* and $x \in \alpha(u)$, $y \in \alpha(v)$ also $\alpha(u) \wedge \alpha(v) = 0$, since $u \wedge v = 0$. Hence (X, t_α^*) is α -level supra T_2 space.

Other proofs are same.

CHAPTER- VII

Fuzzy supra Regular Topological spaces

7. Introduction:

The concepts of Fuzzy regularly spaces were studied by several authors, e.g. Ghanim et al. [26], Hutton, B., and Reilly, I., [30], Sarkar, M., [52], Benchalli, S.S., and Malghan, S.R., [19], Wang, G.J., [60] and Ali, D. M., [6, 13]. In this chapter, we introduce and study some properties of Fuzzy supra regular spaces. First we note that for $x \in X$, $\lambda \in I^X$ then $\alpha \in I_0 = (0, 1]$, $\alpha \lesssim \lambda(x)$ means that $\alpha < \lambda(x)$ if $\alpha \neq 1$ and $\lambda(x) = 1$ if $\alpha = 1$ and symbolize FSR for Fuzzy Supra regular topological spaces.

7.1. Definitions of FSR

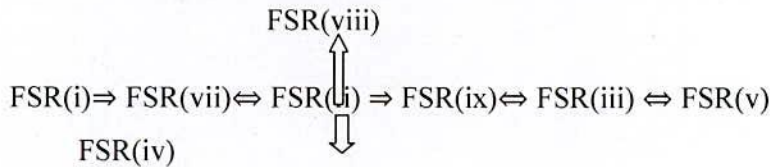
7.1.1. **Definition:** An (X, τ^*) is called

- FSR (i)** $\Leftrightarrow \alpha \in I_0, \lambda \in \tau^{*c}, x \in X$ and $\alpha \lesssim 1 - \lambda(x)$ imply that $\exists u, v \in \tau^*$ with $\alpha \lesssim u(x), \lambda \leq v$ and $u \leq 1 - v$. [M.H. Ghanim, [25]].
- FSR(ii)** $\Leftrightarrow \alpha \in I_0, \lambda \in \tau^{*c}, x \in X$ and $\alpha \lesssim 1 - \lambda(x)$ imply that $\exists u, v \in \tau^*$ with $\alpha \lesssim u(x), \lambda \leq v$ and $u \leq 1 - v$. [Sarkar, M., [52]]
- FSR (iii)** \Leftrightarrow each $u \in \tau^*$ is a supremum of $u_j, j \in J$, where for each $j \in J, u_j \in \tau^*$ and $\overline{u_j} \leq u$. [Hutton, B., and Reilly, I., [30]].
- FSR(iv)** $\Leftrightarrow \lambda \in \tau^{*c}, x \in X$ and $\lambda(x) = 0$, imply that $\exists u, v \in \tau^*$ with $u(x) = 1, \lambda \leq v$ and $u \leq 1 - v$. [Benchalli, S.S., and Malghan, S.R., [19]]
- FSR(v)** $\Leftrightarrow \lambda \in \tau^{*c}, x \in X$ and $1 - \lambda(x) > 0$, imply that $\exists u, v \in \tau^*$ with $u(x) > 0, \lambda \leq v$ and $u \leq 1 - v$. [D.M. Ali [10]].
- FSR(vi)** $\Leftrightarrow \alpha \in I_0, \lambda \in \tau^{*c} - \{0\}, \lambda(x) > 0, x \in X$, imply that $\exists u, v \in \tau^*$ with $\alpha > 1 - u(x), \lambda(y) > 1 - v(y) \forall y \in \lambda^{-1}(0, 1]$, and $u \wedge v = 0$. [Wang, G.J., [60]].
- FSR (vii)** $\Leftrightarrow \alpha \in I_0, u \in \tau^*, x \in X$ and $\alpha \lesssim u(x)$ imply that $\exists v \in \tau^*$ with $\alpha \leq v(x)$, and $\overline{v} \leq u$. [Adnadjevic D. [3]].

FSR (viii) $\Leftrightarrow \alpha \in I_0, u \in t^*, x \in X$ and $1 - \alpha \lesssim u(x)$ imply that $\exists u, v \in t^*$ with $\alpha \lesssim u(x), \lambda \subseteq v$ and $u \wedge v = 0$.

FSR (ix) $\Leftrightarrow \alpha \in I_0, \lambda \in t^{*c}, x \in X$ and $\alpha < 1 - \lambda(x)$ imply that $\exists u, v \in t^*$ with $\alpha < u(x), \lambda \subseteq v$ and $u \leq 1 - v$.

7.1.1. Theorem: The following implications are hold for FSR.



Proof:

FSR(i) \Rightarrow FSR(vii)

Let $\alpha \in I_0, u \in t^*, x \in X$ and $\alpha \lesssim u(x) \Rightarrow \alpha < u(x)$ if $\alpha \neq 1$, and $u(x) = 1$, if $\alpha = 1$, as $\alpha \in I_0$, clearly $\alpha \lesssim 1 - \lambda(x), \lambda \in t^{*c}$. Since (X, t^*) is FSR (i) space then $\alpha \in I_0, \lambda \in t^{*c}, x \in X$ and $\alpha \lesssim 1 - \lambda(x)$ imply that $\exists u, v \in t^*$ with $\alpha \lesssim u(x), \lambda \subseteq v$ and $u \leq 1 - v$. And so clearly $\exists v \in t^*$ with $\alpha \lesssim v(x)$, and $\bar{v} \leq u$.

FSR (vii) \Leftrightarrow FSR (ii)

Let $\alpha \in I_0, \lambda \in t^{*c}, x \in X$ and $\alpha \lesssim 1 - \lambda(x)$. Put $1 - \lambda = u$ then $u \in t^*$ and $\alpha \lesssim u(x)$. As (X, t^*) is FSR(vii) space then $\alpha \in I_0, u \in t^*, x \in X$ and $\alpha \lesssim u(x)$ imply that $\exists v \in t^*$ with $\alpha \lesssim v(x)$, and $\bar{v} \leq u$. So clearly (ii) imply that $\exists v \in t^*$ with $\alpha \lesssim v(x)$ and $\bar{v} \leq u$. Setting $1 - \bar{v} = v$, then $v \in t^*$ and $\lambda = 1 - u \subseteq 1 - \bar{v} = v$. i.e $\lambda \subseteq v$. Also we have $u \subseteq \bar{v} = 1 - u$, i.e. $v \leq 1 - u$. Hence clearly (X, t^*) is FSR (ii). Similarly, we can show converse.

FSR (ii) \Rightarrow FSR(viii)

Let $\alpha \in I_0, u \in t^*, x \in X$ and $1 - \alpha \lesssim u(x)$, Putting, $u = 1 - \lambda$, then $\lambda \in t^{*c}$ and $1 - \alpha \lesssim u(x)$, i.e. $\alpha \gtrsim 1 - u(x)$, i.e $\alpha \gtrsim \lambda(x)$, and hence $\alpha \lesssim 1 - \lambda(x)$. Since (X, t^*) is FSR(ii) space $\Rightarrow \alpha \in I_0, \lambda \in t^{*c}, x \in X$ and $\alpha \lesssim 1 - \lambda(x)$ imply that $\exists u, v \in t^*$ with $\alpha \lesssim u(x), \lambda \subseteq v$ and $u \leq 1 - v$. So clearly $\lambda \subseteq v$ and $u \wedge v = 0$.

FSR (ii) \Rightarrow FSR(ix)

Let, $\alpha \in I_0, \lambda \in t^{*c}, x \in X$ and $\alpha < 1 - \lambda(x)$, also $\alpha \lesssim \lambda(x)$ means that $\alpha < \lambda(x)$ if $\alpha \neq 1$ and $\lambda(x) = 1$ if $\alpha = 1$. i. e. $\lambda(x) = 0$ if $\alpha = 1$. Since (X, t^*) is FSR (ii) space $\Rightarrow \alpha \in I_0$,

$\lambda \in t^{*c}$, $x \in X$ and $\alpha \lesssim 1 - \lambda(x)$ imply that $\exists u, v \in t^*$ with $\alpha \lesssim u(x)$, $\lambda \leq v$ and $u \leq 1 - v$. So clearly, for $\alpha \neq 1$, $\alpha < u(x)$ and $\lambda \leq v$, $u \leq 1 - v$.

FSR (ix) \Leftrightarrow FSR (iii)

Let $\alpha \in I_0$, $\lambda \in t^{*c}$ and $x \in X$ be such that $\alpha < 1 - \lambda(x)$, Now by (iii) $\exists u_j \in t^*$, $j \in J$ with $\overline{u_j} < 1 - \lambda(x)$, for each $j \in J$ and $1 - \lambda = \sup_{j \in J} \overline{u_j}$. Clearly for some $j \in J$, $u_j(x) > \alpha$. Setting $v = 1 - \overline{u_j}$ so that $v \in t^*$ and $u_j \leq 1 - v$, Moreover $\lambda \leq 1 - \overline{u_j} = v$, imply that FSR (ix) \Rightarrow FSR (iii).

Conversely let (X, t^*) is FSR (iii) and $u \in t^* - \{0\}$, then, $u = \text{Sup} \{ \alpha \wedge 1_x : \alpha \in I_0, u(x) > \alpha \}$, Now for $\alpha \in I_0$, $u_\alpha(x) > \alpha$ then $\exists u_\alpha(x)$, $v \in t^*$, $\alpha < u_\alpha(x)$, $1 - u \leq v$ and $u_\alpha(x) \leq 1 - v$,

Hence $\overline{u_\alpha} \leq 1 - v \leq u$, then $u = \text{Sup} \{ u_\alpha(x) : u(x) > \alpha, x \in X, \alpha \in I_0 \}$.

Hence FSR (iii) \Rightarrow FSR (ix), so we conclude that, FSR (ix) \Leftrightarrow FSR (iii) ■

Similarly, we prove the other conditions.

N.B: Since the formulation of FSR (vi) is different from others, so we shall not include this in our present study.

7.1.1. Few examples to show the non-implications among FSR

Example (a) FSR (i) $\not\Rightarrow$ FSR (vi)

Let $X = \{x, y\}$, and $u, v \in I^X$, with $u = \{(x, 0), (y, .5)\}$, $v = \{(x, 1), (y, .5)\}$. Let, $t^* = \{0, 1, u = \{(x, 0), (y, .5)\}, v = \{(x, 1), (y, .5)\}\}$ be a fuzzy supra topology on X . Then it is easy to show that (X, t^*) is FSR (i). Now we choose pseudo crisp $\lambda \in t^{*c} - \{0\}$, with $\lambda(x) = 0$, Then for any $\alpha > 0$, there does not exist $u, v \in t^*$ with $\alpha > 1 - u(x)$, $\lambda(y) > 1 - v(y)$ for $y \in \lambda^{-1}(0, 1]$ and $u \wedge v = 0$, Thus (X, t^*) is not FSR (vi).

Example (b) FSR (iii) $\not\Rightarrow$ FSR (iv) [7]

Let X be a set with at least two elements and, $t^* = \{u \in I^X : u^{-1}\{0\} \neq \emptyset \Rightarrow u = 0\}$ be a fuzzy supra topology on X . For a fix $x \in X$ and $\alpha \in I_{0,1}$, let $\lambda = 1_{X - \{x\}}$. Then $\lambda \in t^{*c}$ and $\lambda(x) = 0$, but there does not exist $v, w \in t^*$ with $v(x) = 1$, $\lambda \leq w$, $v \leq 1 - w$ as $1 - w(x) = 1 \Rightarrow w(x) = 0 \Rightarrow w = 0$. Thus (X, t^*) is not FSR (iv). However it can easily verified that (X, t^*) is FSR (iii).

Example (c) FSR(iv) \neq FSR(v)

Let $X = \{x, y\}$, with a fuzzy supra topology FSR (iv) space, let $t^* = \{0, 1, u = \{(x, 1), (y, .25)\}, v = \{(x, 0), (y, .65)\}, w = \{(x, 1), (y, .65)\}\}$ be a fuzzy supra topology on X . Then the class of all fuzzy supra closed sets of t^* is $t^{*c} = \{1, 0, \{(x, 0), (y, .75)\}, \{(x, 1), (y, .35)\}, \lambda = \{(x, 0), (y, .35)\}\}$ clearly (X, t^*) is FSR (iv). Here $\lambda \in t^{*c}$, $x \in X$ and $\lambda(x) = 0 \Rightarrow \exists v, u \in t^*$ $u(x) = 1, \lambda \leq v, u \leq 1 - v$. But (X, t^*) is not FSR (v) for if $\lambda = 1 - u$ then $1 - \lambda(y) > 0$, but $\nexists v, w \in t^*, \exists \lambda \in t^{*c}, x \in X$ and $1 - \lambda(x) > 0 \Rightarrow v(x) > 0, \lambda \leq w$ and $v \leq 1 - w$.

Example (d) FSR(v) \neq FSR(iv)

Let $X = \{x, y\}$, with a fuzzy supra topology, $t^* = \{0, 1, u = \{(x, .8), (y, .5)\}, v = \{(x, .2), (y, .5)\}\}$ on X , then if $\lambda = 1 - u$ then $\lambda(x) = .2, \lambda(y) = .5$, then $\lambda \in t^{*c}$ $\lambda \leq v$ and $u \leq 1 - v$. So (X, t^*) is FSR (v) but \nexists no such λ for which and $\lambda(x) = 0$. Hence (X, t^*) is not FSR (iv).

Example (e) FSR(v) \neq FSR(iii)

Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, and $X = \{x, y\}$ where $t^* = \langle \{w\} \cup \{\text{Constant}\} \rangle$. w is defined as $w(x) = .8$ and $w(y) = 1$; Now if $\lambda = 1 - w$, $1 - \lambda(x) > 0$, $\lambda \in t^{*c}$, $x \in X$ then $\exists u, v \in t^*$ with $u(x) > 0, \lambda \leq v$ and $u \leq 1 - v$ So (X, t^*) is FSR (v). Now if $\alpha = .85$, then $\alpha < 1 - \lambda(y)$, but t^* is not FSR (iii). because if u is constant $u(x) = 1, u(y) = 1$; since $u \not\leq 1 - v$.

Example (f) FSR(ix) \neq FSR(ii)

Let $X = \{x, y\}$, with a fuzzy supra topology, $t^* = \{0, 1, u = \{(x, 1), (y, .25)\}, v = \{(x, 0), (y, .65)\}, w = \{(x, 1), (y, .65)\}\}$ on X . let $\lambda = 1 - u$, $\alpha = .25$, $\alpha < 1 - \lambda(x)$, and $\alpha < u(x), \lambda \leq v$ and $u \leq 1 - v$. but if $\alpha = 1, \alpha \not\leq u(x)$, but $\lambda \not\leq w$ and $u \not\leq 1 - w$.

7.1.2. Non-implications: In general topology it is always true that "Every supra regular space is supra R_1 space, but it is not true in fuzzy supra regular topological spaces."

Example (a) : Let $X = \{a, b\}$, with a fuzzy supra topology, $t^* = \{0, 1, u = \{(a, .6), (b, .4)\}, v = \{(a, .4), (b, .5)\}, w = \{(a, .6), (b, .5)\}\}$ on X . If $\lambda = 1 - u$, then $\lambda(a) = .4, \lambda(b) = .6$; then $\lambda \in t^{*c}$, and $1 - \lambda(a) > 0$ with $u(a) > 0, \lambda \leq v$ and $u \leq 1 - v$, so (X, t^*) is FSR (v) but $(X,$

t^* is not FSR_1 (xvi) because $v(a) \neq v(b)$, and $u, w \in t^*$, such that $u \subseteq 1-w$ but $u(a) \neq 1 \neq w(b)$

Example (b) : Let $X = \{a, b\}$, with a fuzzy supra topology, $t^* = \{0, 1, u = \{(a, 1), (b, .5)\}, v = \{(a, 0), (b, .5)\}, w = \{(a, 1), (b, .5)\}\}$ on X . Then the class of all fuzzy supra closed sets of t^* is $t^{*c} = \{1, 0, \lambda = \{(a, 0), (b, .5)\}, \{(a, 1), (y, .35)\}, \{(a, 0), (b, .35)\}\}$, clearly (X, t^*) is FSR (iv). But (X, t^*) is not FSR_1 (iv) because $v(a) \neq v(b)$, and $u, w \in t^*$, such that $u \not\subseteq 1-w$ but $u(a) = 1 \neq w(b)$.

Example (c) : Let $X = \{a, b\}$, with a fuzzy supra topology, $t^* = \{0, 1, u = \{(a, .6), (b, .4)\}, v = \{(a, .4), (b, .5)\}, w = \{(a, .6), (b, .5)\}\}$ on X . If $\lambda = 1-u$, then $\lambda(a) = .4, \lambda(b) = .6$; then $\lambda \in t^{*c}$, and $1 - \lambda(a) > 0$ with $u(a) > 0, \lambda \leq v$ and $u \subseteq 1-v$, so (X, t^*) is FSR (ix) but (X, t^*) is not FSR_1 (xvi) because $v(a) \neq v(b)$, and $u, w \in t^*, u(a) > 0, w(b) > 0, u \wedge w \neq 0$. Similarly, we can show the other cases.

7.2. Initial, productive and hereditary properties of FSR .

7.2.1. Theorem: The Properties (iii), (v) and (ix) are initial.

Proof: (a) Let $\{(X_j, t_j^*) : j \in J\}$ be a family of FSR (iii), and $\{f_j : X \rightarrow (X_j, t_j^*) : j \in J\}$ be a family of functions and t^* be the initial fuzzy topology on X induced by the family $\{f_j : j \in J\}$. Let $x \in X, \alpha \in I_{0,1}$ and $u \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha \in I_{0,1}$, let $u \in t^*$, there exist basic t^* -supra open set, u_p such that $u = \sup \{u_p : p \in J\}$. Also each must be expressible as $u_p = \inf \{f_{p_k}^{-1} u_{p_k} : p_k \in J, 1 \leq p \leq n\}$, we can find some k ($1 \leq k \leq n$) say k' such that $1 \leq k \leq n, f_{p_k}^{-1} u_{p_k}(x) > \alpha$ and $1 \leq k \leq n, f_{p_k}^{-1} u_{p_k}(x) \leq u$. This implies that $f_{p_k}^{-1} u_{p_k}(x) > \alpha$, so that $u_{p_k} f_{p_k}^{-1}(x) > \alpha$. Since $(X_{p_k}, t_{p_k}^*)$ is FSR (iii), there exist, $v_{p_k} \in t_{p_k}^*$ such that $\alpha < v_{p_k} f_{p_k}^{-1}(x)$ and $v_{p_k} \leq u_{p_k}$ for all $k, 1 \leq k \leq n$, where v_{p_k} is a local base of closed α -nhds of $f_{p_k}^{-1}(x)$. Therefore $f_{p_{k'}}^{-1} v_{p_{k'}}$ is closed. Now, we have $1 \leq k \leq n, f_{p_{k'}}^{-1} v_{p_{k'}}(x) > \alpha$, and $1 \leq k \leq n, f_{p_{k'}}^{-1} v_{p_{k'}}(x) \leq u$. Since each $v_{p_{k'}}$

being a member of $L_{p_{k'}}$ is a closed fuzzy set. Thus $\{f_{p_{k'}}^{-1}v_{p_{k'}} : v_{p_{k'}} \in L_{p_{k'}}, p_{k'} \in J\}$ is a local sub base of closed α - nhds of x . Hence (X, t^*) is an FSR(iii) space

(b) Let $\{(X_j, t_j^*) : j \in J\}$ be a family of FSR (ix), and $\{f_j : X \rightarrow (X_j, t_j^*) : j \in J\}$ be a family of functions and t^* be the initial fuzzy topology on X induced by the family $\{f_j : j \in J\}$. Let $\alpha \in I_0$, $\lambda \in t_A^{*c}$, $x \in X$ and $\alpha < 1 - \lambda(x)$. Let $u \in t^*$, there exist basic t^* -supra open set, u_p such that $u = \sup \{u_p : p \in J\}$. Also each must be expressible as $u_p = \inf \{f_{p_k}^{-1}u_{p_k} :$

$1 \leq p \leq n\}$ as, we can find some k ($1 \leq k \leq n$) say k' such that $1 \leq k' \leq n$ $f_{p_{k'}}^{-1}u_{p_{k'}}(x) >$

α and $1 \leq k' \leq n$ $f_{p_{k'}}^{-1}u_{p_{k'}}(x) \leq u$. This implies that $f_{p_{k'}}^{-1}u_{p_{k'}}(x) > \alpha$, so that $u_{p_{k'}} f_{p_{k'}}^{-1}$

$(x) > \alpha$, Since $(X_{p_{k'}}, t_{p_{k'}}^*)$ is FSR (ix), there exist $u_{p_{k'}}', v_{p_{k'}}' \in t_{p_{k'}}^*$ such that $\alpha < u_{p_{k'}}'$

(x) , $\lambda \leq v_{p_{k'}}'$ and $u_{p_{k'}}' \leq 1 - v_{p_{k'}}'$. where $v_{p_{k'}}'$ is a local base of closed α - nhds of $f_{p_{k'}}^{-1}(x)$.

Therefore $f_{p_{k'}}^{-1}v_{p_{k'}}'$ is closed. Therefore, $1 \leq k' \leq n$ $f_{p_{k'}}^{-1}v_{p_{k'}}'(x) > \alpha$, and $1 \leq k' \leq n$

$f_{p_{k'}}^{-1}u_{p_{k'}}'(x) \leq 1 - v_{p_{k'}}'$, Hence (X, t^*) is an FSR(ix) space.

Other proof is similar.

We do not yet know, whether the properties The properties FSR (i), FSR (ii), FSR (iv), FSR (vi), FSR (vii), FSR (viii) are initial and productive or not. But fuzzy supra regular topological spaces FSR (iii), FSR (v) and FSR (ix), are productive.

7.2.2. Theorem: Every subspace of a fuzzy supra regular space is fuzzy supra regular and hence fuzzy supra regular is hereditary.

Proof: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space. Let $A \subset X$, where $t_A^* = \{u \wedge A : u \in t^*\}$, we have to show that, if (X, t^*) is FSR(i) then the subspace (A, t_A^*) has FSR(i), let $\alpha \in I_0$, $\lambda \in t_A^{*c}$, $x \in A$ and $\alpha \leq 1 - \lambda(x)$, we shall prove that the subspace (A, t_A^*) has FSR(i). Given λ is a t_A^* closed set with $\alpha \leq 1 - \lambda(x)$. Let $\overline{\lambda}_t^* =$ Closure of λ with respect to the fuzzy supra topology t^* and

$\overline{\lambda_{t_A^*}}$ = Closure of λ with respect to the fuzzy supra topology t_A^* .

However, we know that $\overline{\lambda_{t_A^*}} = \overline{\lambda_{t_A^*}} \wedge A$. Since, λ is t_A^* closed $\Rightarrow \lambda = \overline{\lambda_{t_A^*}} \Rightarrow \overline{\lambda_{t_A^*}} \wedge A$,

so $\alpha \lesssim 1 - \lambda(x) \Rightarrow \alpha \lesssim 1 - (\overline{\lambda_{t_A^*}} \wedge A)(x)$.

Since (X, t^*) is FSR(i), so for $\alpha \in I_0$, $\overline{\lambda_{t_A^*}} \in t^{*c}$, $x \in X$ and $\alpha \lesssim 1 - \overline{\lambda_{t_A^*}}(x)$ imply that $\exists u, v \in t^*$ with $\alpha \lesssim u(x)$, $\overline{\lambda_{t_A^*}} \leq v$ and

$$u \leq 1 - v \quad (1)$$

Again from definition of subspace $u \wedge A, v \wedge A \in t_A^*$, so for $\alpha \in I_0$, $\lambda \in t_A^{*c}$, $x \in A$ and $\alpha \lesssim 1 - (\overline{\lambda_{t_A^*}} \wedge A)(x) = 1 - \overline{\lambda_{t_A^*}}(x) \Rightarrow u \wedge A, v \wedge A \in t_A^*$, with $\alpha \lesssim (u \wedge A)(x)$, $\lambda = \overline{\lambda_{t_A^*}} \wedge A \leq (v \wedge A)$ and $(u \wedge A) \leq 1 - (v \wedge A)$, as $x \in X$. This implies that (A, t_A^*) is FSR(i). Similarly, we can show the hereditary, for the other definitions.

7.3. α - Fuzzy Supra Regular Spaces.

7.3.1. Definition: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space and $\alpha \in I_1$,

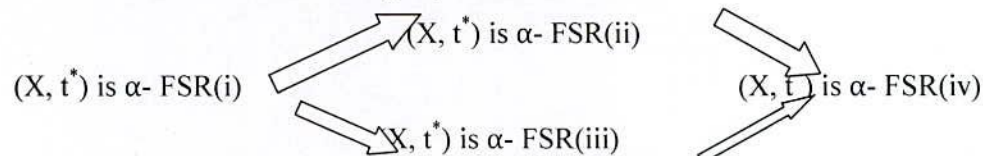
(a) (X, t^*) is an α -FSR(i) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall w \in t^{*c}, \forall x \in X$, with $w(x) < 1$, $\exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$.

(b) (X, t^*) is an α -FSR(ii) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall w \in t^{*c}, \forall x \in X$, with $w(x) < 1$, $\exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$.

(c) (X, t^*) is an α -FSR(iii) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall w \in t^{*c}, \forall x \in X$, with $w(x) = 0$, $\exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$.

(d) (X, t^*) is an α -FSR(iv) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall w \in t^{*c}, \forall x \in X$, with $w(x) = 0$, $\exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$.

7.3.1. Theorem: The following implications are true:



Proof: First, suppose that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(i). We shall prove that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(ii). Let $w \in t^{*c}, x \in X$, with $w(x) < 1$. Since (X, t^*) is α -FSR(i), for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u, v$

$\in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. Now we see that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. Hence it is clear that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(ii).

Next suppose that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(i). We shall prove that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(iii). Let $w \in t^{*c}, x \in X$, with $w(x) = 0$, then we have $w(x) < 1$. Since (X, t^*) is α -FSR(i), for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. Now it is clear that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(iii).

Again suppose that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(ii). We shall prove that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(iv). Let $w \in t^{*c}, x \in X$, with $w(x) = 0$. Then we have $w(x) < 1$. Since (X, t^*) is α -FSR(ii), for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. Hence it is clear that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(iv).

Finally, suppose that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(iii). We shall prove that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(iv).

Let $w \in t^{*c}, x \in X$, with $w(x) = 0$. Since (X, t^*) is α -FSR(iii), for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. Hence, we see that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(iv).

7.3.1. Non-implications among α -FSR.

Example (a): α -FSR(ii) $\not\Rightarrow$ α -FSR(i)

Let $X = \{a, b\}$, with a fuzzy supra topology t^* , on X is generated by $t^* = \{0, 1, u = \{(a, 0.9), (b, .5)\}, v = \{(a, .5), (b, 1)\}, \beta = \{(a, .9), (b, 1)\}\}$. For $w = 1 - u$ and $\alpha = 0.7$, we see that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(ii) but (X, t^*) is not α -FSR(i).

Example (b): α -FSR(iii) and α -FSR(iv) $\not\Rightarrow$ α -FSR(ii)

Let $X = \{x, y\}$ and $u, v \in I^X$, where u, v are defined by $u(x) = 1, u(y) = 0.7; v(x) = 0.8, v(y) = 1; w(x) = 1, w(y) = 0$, let the fuzzy supra topology t^* on X generated by $\{0, u, v, w, 1\} \cup \{\text{constants}\}$. For $p = 1 - w$ and $\alpha = 0.9$. We see that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(iii) and (X, t^*) is α -FSR(iv) but (X, t^*) is not α -FSR(ii). As there do not exist any $w(x) < 1$ with $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$.

Example (c) : α -FSR(iv) $\not\Rightarrow$ α -FSR(iii)

Let $X = \{x, y\}$ and $u, v, w \in I^X$, where u, v and w are defined by $u(x) = .9, u(y) = 0;$
 $v(x) = 0.5, v(y) = 1; w(x) = 1, w(y) = 0$, let the fuzzy supra topology t^* on X generated
 by $\{0, u, v, w, 1\} \cup \{\text{constants}\}$. For $p=1-w$ and $\alpha = 0.6$. We see that (X, t^*) is α -
 FSR(iv) but (X, t^*) is not α -FSR(iii). As there do not exist any $w(x) = 0$ with $u, v \in t^*$
 such that $u(x) = 1, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. This completes the proof.

7.3.2. Theorem: Let $0 \leq \alpha \leq \beta < 1$, then

(a) (X, t^*) is α -FSR (i) $\Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is β -FSR (i).

(b) (X, t^*) is α -FSR (iii) $\Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is β -FSR (iii).

Proof: First, suppose that (X, t^*) is α -FSR(i). We shall prove that (X, t^*) is β -FSR

(i). Let $w \in t^{*c}$ and $x \in X$, with $w(x) < 1$. Since (X, t^*) is α -FSR (i), for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u, v \in t^*$
 such that $u(x) = 1, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. Since $\alpha \leq \beta$, then $u \wedge v \leq \beta$, so
 it is observed that (X, t^*) is β -FSR (i).

Next suppose that (X, t^*) is α -FSR (iii). We shall prove that (X, t^*) is β -FSR (iii).
 Let $w \in t^{*c}, x \in X$, with $w(x) = 0$. Since (X, t^*) is α -FSR (iii), for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u, v \in t^*$
 such that $u(x) = 1, u(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. Since $0 \leq \alpha \leq \beta < 1$ then $u \wedge v \leq \beta$,
 Now it can be written as $w \in t^{*c}, \forall x \in X$, with $w(x) = 0, \exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1,$
 $v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \beta$. so it is observed that (X, t^*) is β -FSR (i).

7.3.2. Example: Let $X = \{x, y\}$ and $u, v \in I^X$, where u, v are defined by $u(x) = 1,$
 $u(y) = 0; v(x) = 0.7, v(y) = 1$; let we consider the fuzzy supra topology t^* on X
 generated by $\{0, u, v, 1\} \cup \{\text{constants}\}$. For $w=1-u$ and $\alpha = 0.75, \beta = 0.6$. We see that
 (X, t^*) is β -FSR(i) and (X, t^*) is α -FSR(iii) but (X, t^*) is not α -FSR(i). and (X, t^*) is
 not α -FSR(iii). As there do not exist any $w(x) < 1$ with $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y)$
 $= 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$.

7.3.2. Definition: Let (X, T^*) be a supra topological space, this space is to be a supra
 regular space if:

Given an element $x \in X$ and closed set $W \subset X$ s. t. $x \notin W$, \exists disjoint open sets $U, V \subset X$ s.t. $x \in U, W \subset V$.

7.3.3. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space and $I_\alpha(t^*) = \{u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] : u \in t^*\}$, then (X, t^*) is 0-FSR (i) $\Rightarrow (X, I_0(t^*))$ is Supra Regular. [14]

Proof: We consider (X, t^*) be a 0-FSR (i). We shall prove that $(X, I_0(t^*))$ is Supra Regular. Let V be a closed set in $I_0(t^*)$ and $x \in X$ be such that $x \notin V$, then $V^c \in I_0(t^*)$ and $x \in V^c$. So by definition of $I_0(t^*)$, there exists an $u \in t^*$ such that $V^c = u^{-1}(0, 1]$. i. e. $u(x) > 0$. Since $u \in t^*$ then u^c is closed fuzzy set in t^* and $u^c(x) < 1$. Since (X, t^*) is 0-FSR (i), $\exists v, w \in t^*$ such that $v(x) = 1, w \geq I_{(u^c)^{-1}\{1\}}$ and $v \wedge w = 0$.

- (a) Since $v, w \in t^*$ then $v^{-1}(0, 1], w^{-1}(0, 1] \in I_0(t^*)$ and $x \in v^{-1}(0, 1]$
- (b) Since $w \geq I_{(u^c)^{-1}\{1\}}$ then $w^{-1}(0, 1] \geq (I_{(u^c)^{-1}\{1\}})^{-1}(0, 1]$
- (c) $v \wedge w = 0$, mean $(v \wedge w)^{-1}(0, 1] = v^{-1}(0, 1] \wedge w^{-1}(0, 1] = \emptyset$

Now, we have

$$(I_{(u^c)^{-1}\{1\}})^{-1}(0, 1] = \{x : I_{(u^c)^{-1}\{1\}}(x) \in (0, 1]\}$$

$$= \{x : I_{(u^c)^{-1}\{1\}}(x) = 1\}$$

$$= \{x : x \in (u^c)^{-1}\{1\}\}$$

$$= \{x : u^c(x) = 1\}$$

$$= \{x : u(x) = 0\}$$

$$= \{x : x \notin V^c\}$$

$$= \{x : x \in V\}$$

$= V$, now taking $W = v^{-1}(0, 1]$ and $W^* = w^{-1}(0, 1]$, then $x \in W, W^* \supseteq V$ and $W \cap W^* = \emptyset$. Hence it clear that $(X, I_0(t^*))$ is Supra Regular.

7.3.4. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, $A \subseteq X$ and $t_A^* = \{u \wedge A : u \in t^*\}$ then $I_{((u \wedge A)^c)^{-1}\{1\}}(x) = (I_{(u^c)^{-1}\{1\}} \wedge A)(x) \quad \forall x \in X$.

Proof: Let w be a closed fuzzy set in t_A^* , i.e. $w \in t_A^{*c}$, then $u \wedge A = w^c$, where $u \in t_A^*$

Now we have

$$I_{((u \wedge A)^c)^{-1}\{1\}}(x) = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } x \notin ((u \wedge A)^c)^{-1}\{1\} \\ 1 & \text{if } x \in ((u \wedge A)^c)^{-1}\{1\} \end{cases}$$

$$= \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } x \notin \{y : (u \wedge A)^c(y) = 1\} \\ 1 & \text{if } x \in \{y : (u \wedge A)^c(y) = 1\} \end{cases}$$

$$= \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } (u \wedge A)^c(x) < 1 \\ 1 & \text{if } (u \wedge A)^c(x) = 1 \end{cases}$$

$$= \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } w(x) < 1 \\ 1 & \text{if } w(x) = 1 \end{cases}$$

$$\text{Again } I_{(u^c)^{-1}\{1\}}(x) = \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } x \notin (u^c)^{-1}\{1\} \\ 1 & \text{if } x \in (u^c)^{-1}\{1\} \end{cases}$$

$$= \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } x \notin \{y : u^c(y) = 1\} \\ 1 & \text{if } x \in \{y : u^c(y) = 1\} \end{cases}$$

$$\begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } u^c(x) < 1 \end{cases}$$

$$= 1 \quad \text{if } u^c(x) = 1$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{Now } (1_{(u^c)^{-1}\{1\}} \wedge A)(x) &= \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } (u^c \wedge A)(x) < 1 \\ 1 & \text{if } (u^c \wedge A)(x) = 1 \end{cases} \\ &= \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } (u \wedge A)^c(x) < 1 \\ 1 & \text{if } (u \wedge A)^c(x) = 1 \end{cases} \\ &= \begin{cases} 0 & \text{if } w(x) < 1 \\ 1 & \text{if } w(x) = 1 \end{cases} \end{aligned}$$

Hence it is clear that $1_{((u \wedge A)^c)^{-1}\{1\}}(x) = (1_{(u^c)^{-1}\{1\}} \wedge A)(x) \quad \forall x \in X$.

7.3.5. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, $A \subseteq X$ and $t_A^* = \{u \wedge A : u \in t^*\}$ then

- (a) (X, t^*) is α -FSR (i) $\Rightarrow (A, t_A^*)$ is α -FSR (i).
- (b) (X, t^*) is α -FSR (ii) $\Rightarrow (A, t_A^*)$ is α -FSR (ii).
- (c) (X, t^*) is α -FSR (iii) $\Rightarrow (A, t_A^*)$ is α -FSR (iii).
- (d) (X, t^*) is α -FSR (iv) $\Rightarrow (A, t_A^*)$ is α -FSR (iv).

Proof: (b) (X, t^*) is an α -FSR(ii) space $\Leftrightarrow \forall w \in t^{*c}, \forall x \in X$, with $w(x) < 1, \exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y) = 1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$.

Let (X, t^*) is α -FSR(ii). We shall prove that (A, t_A^*) is α -FSR (ii). Let w be a closed fuzzy set in t_A^* and $x^* \in A$ such that $w(x^*) < 1$. This implies that $w^c \in t_A^*$ and $w^c(x^*) > 0$. So there exists an $u \in t^*$ such that $u \wedge A = w^c$ and clearly u^c is closed in t^* and $u^c(x^*) = (u \wedge$

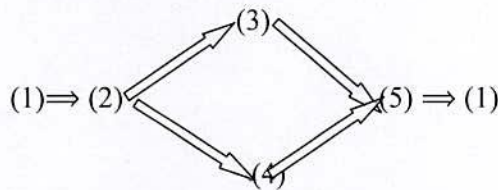
$A)^c(x^*) = w(x^*) < 1$, i.e $u^c(x^*) < 1$. Since (X, t^*) is an α -FSR(ii) space, so for $\alpha \in I_1 \exists v, v^* \in t^*$ such that $v(x) > \alpha, v^*(y) \geq 1_{(u^c)^{-1}\{1\}}$ and $v \wedge v^* \leq \alpha$. Since $v, v^* \in t^*$, then $v \wedge A, v^* \wedge A \in t^*_A$ and $(v \wedge A)(x^*) > \alpha, (v^* \wedge A) \geq 1_{(u^c)^{-1}\{1\}} \wedge A$ and $(v \wedge A) \wedge (v^* \wedge A) = (v \wedge v^*) \wedge A \leq \alpha$. But $1_{(u^c)^{-1}\{1\}} \wedge A = 1_{((u \wedge A)^c)^{-1}\{1\}} = 1_{w^{-1}\{1\}}$, then $(v^* \wedge A) \geq 1_{w^{-1}\{1\}}$. Hence it is clear that (A, t^*_A) is α -FSR (ii).

The proofs of (a), (c), (d) are similar.

7.3.6. Theorem: Let (X, T^*) be a Supra topological space, considering the following statements,

- (1) (X, T^*) is a Supra Regular space.
- (2) $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α -FSR (i)
- (3) $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α -FSR (ii)
- (4) $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α -FSR (iii)
- (5) $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α -FSR (iv)

Then



Proof: First, suppose that (X, T^*) be supra regular space. We shall prove that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α -FSR(i). Let w be a fuzzy supra closed set in $\omega(T^*)$ and $x \in X$ such that $w(x) < 1$, then $w^c \in \omega(T^*)$ and $w^c(x) > 0$. Now we have $(w^c)^{-1}(0, 1] \in T^*, x \in (w^c)^{-1}(0, 1]$. Also it is clear that $[(w^c)^{-1}(0, 1)]^c = w^{-1}\{1\}$ be a closed set in T and $x \notin w^{-1}\{1\}$. Since (X, T^*) is supra regular, then $\exists V, V^* \in T^*$ such that $x \in V, V^* \supseteq w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $V \cap V^* = \phi$. But by the definition of lower semi continuous function $1_V, 1_{V^*} \in \omega(T^*)$ and $1_V(x) = 1, 1_{V^*} \supseteq 1_{w^{-1}\{1\}} = 1_{V \cap V^*} = 0$, let $u = 1_V$ and $v = 1_{V^*}$, then it is clear that $u(x) = 1, v \supseteq 1_{w^{-1}\{1\}}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. Hence $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α -FSR (i) .i.e. (i) \Rightarrow (2).

Now show that (2) \Rightarrow (3), (3) \Rightarrow (5), (2) \Rightarrow (4), (4) \Rightarrow (5), and finally (5) \Rightarrow (1).

(2) \Rightarrow (3)

Let $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(i), We shall prove that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(ii). Let w be a fuzzy supra closed set in $\omega(T^*)$ and $x \in X$ such that $w(x) < 1$, Since $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(i), for $\alpha \in I_1 \exists u, v \in \omega(T^*)$ such that that $u(x)=1, v(y)=1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. By the definition of lower semi continuous function $u(x) > \alpha, v(y)=1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. So, it is clear that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ α - FSR(ii).

(3) \Rightarrow (5),

Let $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(ii), We shall prove that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(iv). Let w be a fuzzy supra closed set in $\omega(T^*)$ and $x \in X$ such that $w(x) < 1$, then we have $w(x)=0$ Since $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(ii), for $\alpha \in I_1 \exists u, v \in \omega(T^*)$ such that that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y)=1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. So, it is clear that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ α - FSR(iv).

(2) \Rightarrow (4)

Let $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(i), We shall prove that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(iii). Let w be a fuzzy supra closed set in $\omega(T^*)$ and $x \in X$ such that $w(x) < 1$, then we have $w(x)=0$, Since $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(i), for $\alpha \in I_1 \exists u, v \in \omega(T^*)$ such that that $u(x)=1, v(y)=1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. Hence it is clear that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(iii).

(4) \Rightarrow (5)

Let $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(iii), We shall prove that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(iv). Let w be a fuzzy supra closed set in $\omega(T^*)$ and $x \in X$ such that $w(x)=0$ Since $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(iii), for $\alpha \in I_1 \exists u, v \in \omega(T^*)$ such that that $u(x) > \alpha, v(y)=1, y \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. Hence one can observe that $(X, \omega(T^*))$ α - FSR(iv).

(5) \Rightarrow (1)

Let $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR (iv). We shall prove that (X, T^*) is Supra Regular space. Let $x \in X, V$ be a closed set in T^* , such that $x \notin V$. This implies that $V^c \in T^*$ and $x \in V^c$. But from definition of $\omega(T^*)$, $1_{V^c} \in \omega(T^*)$, and $(1_{V^c})^c = 1_V$ closed fuzzy set in $\omega(T^*)$ and $1_V(x) = 0$. Since $(X, \omega(T^*))$ is α - FSR(iv), for $\alpha \in I_1, \exists u, v \in \omega(T^*)$ such that $u(x) > \alpha$,

$v(y) \geq (1_v)^{-1}\{1\}$, and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. Since $u, v \in \omega(T^*)$, then $u^{-1}(\alpha, 1], v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \in T^*$ and $x \in u^{-1}(\alpha, 1]$. Since $v \geq 1_v$, then $v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \supseteq (1_v)^{-1}(\alpha, 1] = V$, and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. Implies $(u \cap v)^{-1}(\alpha, 1] = u^{-1}(\alpha, 1] \cap v^{-1}(\alpha, 1] = \phi$. Now from above it is clear that (X, T^*) is supra regular space.

Thus it is seen that α -FSR(p) is a good extension of its Supra topological counterpart. (p = i, ii, iii, iv).

7.3.7. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) and (Y, s^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces and

$f: X \rightarrow Y$ be continuous, one-one, onto and supra open map then,

- (a) (X, t^*) is α -FSR (i) $\Rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ is α -FSR (i).
- (b) (X, t^*) is α -FSR (ii) $\Rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ is α -FSR (ii).
- (c) (X, t^*) is α -FSR (iii) $\Rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ is α -FSR (iii).
- (d) (X, t^*) is α -FSR (iv) $\Rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ is α -FSR (iv).

Proof: Suppose (X, t^*) be α -FSR (i). We shall prove that (Y, s^*) is α -FSR (i). Let $w \in s^{*c}$ and $p \in Y$ such that $w(p) < 1$, $f^{-1}(w) \in t^{*c}$ as f is continuous and $x \in X$ such that $f(x) = p$ as f is one-one and onto. Hence $f^{-1}(w)(x) = w(f(x)) = w(p) < 1$. Since (X, t^*) is α -FSR (i), for $\alpha \in I_1$, then $\exists u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) = 1, v(y) = 1, y \in \{f^{-1}(w)\}^{-1}\{1\}$ and

$u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. This implies that $f(u)(p) = \{ \text{Sup } u(x) : f(x) = p \} = 1$.

And $f(v)(f(y)) = \{ \text{Sup } v(y) \} = 1$ as $f(f^{-1}(w)) \subseteq w \Rightarrow f(y) \in w^{-1}\{1\}$

Again $f(u \wedge v) \leq \alpha$ as $u \wedge v \leq \alpha \Rightarrow f(u) \wedge f(v) \leq \alpha$.

Now it is clear that $\exists f(u), f(v) \in s^*$ such that $f(u)(x) = 1, f(v)(f(y)) = 1, f(y) \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $f(u) \wedge f(v) \leq \alpha$. Hence (Y, s^*) is α -FSR (i).

Similarly (b), (c) and (d) can be proved.

7.3.8. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) and (Y, s^*) be two fuzzy supra topological spaces and

$f: X \rightarrow Y$ be continuous, one-one, onto and supra closed map then,

- (a) (Y, s^*) is α -FSR (i) $\Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is α -FSR (i)
- (b) (Y, s^*) is α -FSR (ii) $\Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is α -FSR (ii)
- (c) (Y, s^*) is α -FSR (iii) $\Rightarrow (X, t^*)$ is α -FSR (iii)

(d) (Y, s^*) is α -FSR (iv) \Rightarrow (X, t^*) is α -FSR (iv)

Proof: Suppose (Y, s^*) is α -FSR (i). We shall prove that (X, t^*) is α -FSR (i). Let $w \in t^{*c}$ and $x \in X$ such that $w(x) < 1$, $f(w) \in t^{*c}$ as f is closed and we find $p \in Y$ such that $f(x) = p$ as f is one-one. Hence we have $f(w)(p) = \{\text{Sup } w(x) : f(x) = p\} < 1$. Since (Y, s^*) is α -FSR (i), for $\alpha \in I_1$, then $\exists u, v \in s^*$ such that $u(f(x)) = 1$, $v(y) = 1$, $y \in (f(w))^{-1}\{1\}$ and $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. This implies that $f^{-1}(u), f^{-1}(v) \in t^*$ as f is continuous. Now $u, v \in s^*$, then $f^{-1}(u)(x) = u(f(x)) = u(p) = 1$ and $f^{-1}(v)(q) = v(f(q)) = v(y) = 1$ as $f(q) = y$, $y \in (f(w))^{-1}\{1\}$ i.e $f(q) \in (f(w))^{-1}\{1\} \Rightarrow q \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $f^{-1}(u) \wedge f^{-1}(v) \leq \alpha$ as $u \wedge v \leq \alpha$. Now we observe that \exists that $f^{-1}(u), f^{-1}(v) \in t^*$ such that $f^{-1}(u)(x) = 1$, $f^{-1}(v)(q) = 1$, $q \in w^{-1}\{1\}$ and $f^{-1}(u) \wedge f^{-1}(v) \leq \alpha$, Hence (X, t^*) is α -FSR (i).

Similarly (b), (c) and (d) can be proved.

CHAPTER- VIII

Compactness in Fuzzy Supra topological spaces

8. Introduction:

The concept of compactness in $[0, 1]$ -fuzzy set theory was first introduced by Chang, C.L., [21], and later many topologists studied the concept of fuzzy compactness such as Lowen, R. [33, 34] who introduced an improved version of fuzzy compactness, fuzzy strong compactness and fuzzy ultra compactness, Wong, C.K., [63, 64] introduced the concept of local compactness; Gantner, T.E., Steinlage, R.C., and Warren, R.H., [24] introduced the concept of α -compactness in fuzzy topological spaces Choubey, A., and Srivastava, A.K., [22] obtained some characterizations of α -compactness. Wang G.J [60] extended the Lowen fuzzy compactness into L-fuzzy topology. In 1988, Mao-kang L. [37] introduced S^* -paracompactness and S -paracompactness concept in fuzzy topological spaces. In this chapter we introduce compactness in fuzzy supra topological spaces and also establish a number of characterizations in this regard.

8.1. Definitions

8.1.1. Definition: Let (X, t^*) be a fsts. A family F of fuzzy supra open sets is a cover of a fuzzy set μ if and only if $\mu \subset \bigvee \{ \mu_i \mid \mu_i \in F, i \in J \}$. It is also called a cover of X , if $\bigvee_{i=1}^n \mu_i = 1$. If there exist subset J_1 of J such that $\mu \subset \bigvee \{ \mu_i \mid \mu_i \in F, i \in J_1 \}$, then $\{ \mu_i \mid \mu_i \in F, i \in J \}$ is called a subcover.

8.1. 2. Definition: A fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) is fuzzy supra compact, if every supra open cover of X by members of t^* contains a finite sub cover, that is if $\mu_i \in t^*$ for all $i \in J$, (J an index set) then there are finitely many indices $i_1, i_2, i_3, i_4, i_5, i_6, \dots, i_n$

$\in J$ such that $\bigvee_{j=1}^n \mu_{i_j} = 1$.

8.1.3. Definition: Let (X, T^*) be a supra topology on X , and $t^* = \omega(T^*)$ be a fuzzy supra topology on X . Let B be the family of fuzzy supra open sets such that $\forall \mu \in B$, $B \subset \omega(T^*) = L(\mu^\varepsilon)$ be the set of all lower semi continuous functions from $X \times R$ to I_α with usual topology, where $\sup_{\mu \in B} \mu \geq \alpha$, Thus $L(\mu^\varepsilon) = \{(x, r) : \mu^\varepsilon(x) > r\}$.
 $r \in [0, \alpha] = I_\alpha$, $\alpha > \varepsilon > 0$, $\alpha \in I_0$ and $\mu^\varepsilon = \mu + \varepsilon$.

8.1.4. Definition: Let (X, t^*) be a fsts. Let $\alpha \in I$ and $\mu = \{\mu_i : i \in J\}$ be an fuzzy supra open subset of t^* then $t_\alpha^* = \{x \in X, \mu_i(x) \geq \alpha\}$.

8.1.1. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space. Then the following conditions are equivalent.

- (1) $\{\mu_i\}, i \in J$ is a cover of X .
- (2) $\bigvee_{i \in J} \mu_i = 1$ where $i \in J \forall x \in X$.
- (3) $\bigwedge_{i \in J} \mu_i = 0$ where $i \in J \forall x \in X$. [65]

Proof: (1) \Rightarrow (2).

It is clear from the definition (8.1.2) of a Cover, since $\{\mu_i\}, i \in J$ is a cover of X means that $\bigvee_{i \in J} \mu_i = 1$, where $i \in J, \forall x \in X$.

(2) \Rightarrow (3).

Since $\bigwedge_{i \in J} \mu_i = \inf \{\mu_i\}$ where $i \in J, \forall x \in X$.
 $= 1 - \sup \{\mu_i\}$, where $i \in J, \forall x \in X$
 $= 1 - 1 = 0$.

(3) \Rightarrow (1).

From (3) as above it can be shown that $\bigvee_{i \in J} \mu_i = 1$. Which implies that $\{\mu_i\}$ is a cover of X .

8.1.2 Theorem: Let $(X, T^*), (Y, S^*)$ be two fuzzy supra topological spaces, with (X, T^*) fuzzy supra compact. Let $f: X \rightarrow Y$ be a fuzzy supra continuous surjection. Then (Y, S^*) is fuzzy supra compact. [65]

Proof: Let $u_i \in S^*$ for each $i \in J$ with $\bigvee_{i \in J} u_i = 1$. Since f is fuzzy supra continuous, so

$$f^{-1}(u_i) \in T^*. \text{ As } (X, T^*) \text{ is supra compact, we have for each } x \in X, \bigvee_{i \in J} f^{-1}(u_i)(x) = 1.$$

So we see that $\{f^{-1}(u_i)\}, i \in J$ is a cover of X . Hence \exists finitely many indices $i_1, i_2, i_3, i_4, i_5, i_6, \dots, i_n \in I$ such that $\bigvee_{i \in J} f^{-1}(u_{ij}) = 1$. Let u be a fuzzy set in Y . Since f is a surjection we observe that for any $y \in Y$

$$\begin{aligned} f(f^{-1}(u))(y) &= \text{Sup} \{f^{-1}(u)(z) : z \in f^{-1}(y)\} \\ &= \text{Sup}\{u(f(z)) : f(z) = y\} = u(y) \text{ so that} \end{aligned}$$

$$f(f^{-1}(u)) = u. \text{ This is true for any fuzzy set in } Y. \text{ Hence}$$

$$1 = f(1) = f\left(\bigvee_{i \in J} f^{-1}(u_{ij})\right) = \bigvee_{i \in J} f(f^{-1}(u_{ij})) = \bigvee_{i \in J} u_{ij}.$$

Therefore (Y, S^*) is fuzzy supra compact.

8.1.3.: Theorem Let $(X, T^*), (Y, S^*)$ be two fuzzy supra topological spaces, and let $f: X \rightarrow Y$ be a fuzzy supra continuous surjection. Let A is a fuzzy supra compact set in (X, T^*) , Then $f(A)$ is also fuzzy supra compact in (Y, S^*) .

Proof: Let $B = \{G_i : i \in J\}$, where $\{G_i\}$ be a fuzzy supra open cover of $f(A)$. Then by definition of fuzzy supra continuity $\{f^{-1}(G_i) : i \in J\}$ is the fuzzy supra open cover of A . Since A is fuzzy supra compact, then exists a finite sub cover of A , that is

$$G_{ik}, k=1, 2, 3, \dots, n, \text{ such that } A \subseteq \bigvee_{i=1}^n f^{-1}(G_{ik}).$$

$$\text{Hence } f(A) \subseteq f\left(\bigvee_{i=1}^n f^{-1}(G_{ik})\right) = \bigvee_{i=1}^n f(f^{-1}(G_{ik})) \subseteq \bigvee_{k=1}^n G_{ik}.$$

Therefore $f(A)$ is fuzzy supra compact.

8.1.4. Theorem: Let $(X, T^*), (Y, S^*)$ be two fuzzy supra topological spaces. Then the product $(X \times Y, \delta^*)$ is fuzzy supra compact if and only if (X, T^*) and (Y, S^*) are fuzzy supra compact.

Proof: First suppose that $(X \times Y, \delta^*)$ where $\delta^* = \{G_i \times H_i : G_i \in T^* \text{ and } H_i \in S^*\}$ is fuzzy supra compact, then we can define a fuzzy continuous surjection mapping κ_i and π_i from $(X \times Y, \delta^*)$ to (X, T^*) and (Y, S^*) respectively. Now by the theorem 8.1.3., (X, T^*) and (Y, S^*) are fuzzy supra compact.

Conversely let (X, T^*) and (Y, S^*) are fuzzy supra compact. Since $\delta^* = \{G_i \times H_i : G_i \in T^* \text{ and } H_i \in S^* \text{ for } i \in J\}$ where G_i and H_i are fuzzy supra open set. We claim that $\{G_i : i \in J\}$ is a cover of X , and $\{H_i : i \in J\}$ is a cover of Y . That is if $\bigvee_{i \in J} G_i(x) = 1$ for all $x \in X$, and if $\bigvee_{i \in J} H_i(y) = 1$ for all $y \in Y$, then $\bigvee_{i \in J} \{(G_i \times H_i)(x, y) = \text{Sup} \{\min \{G_i(x), H_i(y)\}\}$.

Hence we have finite subset J' of J for which $\bigvee_{i \in J'} G_i(x) = 1$ or $\bigvee_{i \in J'} H_i(y) = 1$. Hence we

have $\delta^* = \{G_i \times H_i : G_i \in T^* \text{ and } H_i \in S^* \text{ for } i \in J'\}$ is a finite sub cover of $(X \times Y, \delta^*)$.

Hence $(X \times Y, \delta^*)$ is fuzzy supra compact.

8.1.1. Cor: If $(X_i, \delta_i)_{i \in J}$ is a family of fuzzy supra compact topological spaces then $(\prod_{i \in J} X_i, \prod_{i \in J} \delta_i)$ is also fuzzy supra compact [35].

8.1.5. Theorem: The fuzzy supra topological space $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is fuzzy supra compact if and only if (X, t^*) is fuzzy supra compact.

Proof: Firstly suppose that (X, t^*) is fuzzy supra compact, let $B \subset \omega(t^*)$ be such that $\sup_{\mu \in B} \mu \geq \alpha$. Then $\forall \mu \in B$ and taking $\mu^\varepsilon = \mu + \varepsilon$, the lower semi continuous functions

$L(\mu^\varepsilon) = \{(x, r) : \mu^\varepsilon(x) > r\}$ is an supra open set of $X \times R$, $r \in [0, \alpha] = I\alpha$, $\alpha > \varepsilon > 0$. Now

$\sup_{\mu \in B} L(\mu^\varepsilon) \supset X \times I\alpha$, we know that $X \times I\alpha$ is fuzzy supra compact. Hence \exists finite

subfamily $B_i \subset B$, which covers $X \Rightarrow (X, \omega(t^*))$ is fuzzy supra compact.

Conversely suppose fuzzy supra topological space $(X, \omega(t^*))$ is a fuzzy supra compact. Then from definition of fuzzy supra compactness $\exists B_i \subset B$ and $\mu_i \in B_i$ such that $\text{Sup } \mu_i = 1$. Hence (X, t^*) is supra compact.

8.1.6. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological compact space then there exist a fuzzy supra compact topology $\omega(t^*)$ in which every closed fuzzy set is also fuzzy supra compact.

Proof: Let α and $\alpha^c \in \omega(t^*)$, and $B \subset \omega(t^*)$ such that $\sup_{\mu \in B} \mu \geq \alpha$. Now $\alpha^c \in \omega(t^*) \Rightarrow 1 - \alpha \in \omega(t^*)$, Hence the collection $T(\alpha) = \{(x, r) : \alpha(x) < r\}$ is fuzzy supra open in $X \times I$. Therefore $T(\alpha)^c$ is fuzzy supra compact. Choosing $\epsilon > 0$ and taking $\mu^\epsilon = \mu + \epsilon$, we have $\sup_{\mu \in B} L(\mu^\epsilon) \geq T(\alpha)^c$, so there exist finite subfamily $B_0 \subset B$ such that $\sup_{\mu \in B_0} L(\mu^\epsilon) \geq T(\alpha)^c$. So in $\omega(t^*)$ in which every closed fuzzy set is also fuzzy supra compact. Hence the proof of the theorem is complete.

8.1.7. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space, then (X, t^*) is fuzzy supra Hausdorff space iff fuzzy supra compact disjoint fuzzy subsets of X can be separated by disjoint fuzzy supra open sets.

Proof: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra Hausdorff space. Let λ, μ be two compact fuzzy subsets of X with $\lambda \wedge \mu = 0$. To prove λ, μ are separated by disjoint fuzzy supra open sets. It is sufficient to prove that there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $\lambda \subset u$ and $\mu \subset v$. By the Hausdorff Property $FST_2(iii)$: iff for every $x, y \in X, x \neq y$, there exist $u, v \in t^*$ such that $u(x) > 0, v(y) > 0$ and $u \wedge v = 0$. Let $\{u_i : i \in J \text{ and } x \in \lambda\}$ s.t. $u_i(x) > 0$, is a cover of λ . Since λ is fuzzy supra compact then there are finitely many indices $i_1, i_2, i_3, i_4, i_5, i_6, \dots, i_n \in J$ such that $\lambda \subset \bigvee_{j=1}^n u_j(x) = u(x)$ say and similarly we can prove that $\mu \subset v$. Now we shall prove that u and v are disjoint. Let $\bigvee_{j=1}^n u_j(x) = u_k(y)$ and $v_k(y) = \bigwedge \{u_i(x) : i_1, i_2, i_3, i_4, i_5, i_6, \dots, i_n \in J\}$ then u_k and v_k are disjoint supra open sets. Thus u and v are fuzzy supra open sets s.t. $\lambda \subset u$ and $\mu \subset v$.

Similarly we can prove for the other property.

8.1.8. Theorem: Every fuzzy supra compact subset of a fuzzy supra T_2 -space is closed.

Proof: Let (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra T_2 (iii)-space and β is a fuzzy subset of X . We shall prove that A is closed. If $A^c = 0$, then A is closed. Since 0 is an fuzzy supra open set, and if $A^c \neq 0$ and let $x \in A^c$. Now since (X, t^*) is a fuzzy supra T_2 (iii)-space (then $x, y \in X, x \neq y, \exists \lambda, \mu \in t^*$ such that $\lambda(x) > 0, \mu(y) > 0$ and $\lambda \wedge \mu = 0$). So for each $y \in A, \exists$ fuzzy supra neighborhoods λ_{y_i} and μ_{y_i} containing x and y respectively such that $\lambda_{y_i} \wedge \mu_{y_i} = 0$, since X is supra compact so finite number of points $y_1, y_2, y_3, \dots, y_n$ such that $A \subset \bigcup_{i=1}^n \{\mu_{y_i}\}$. Let $\lambda = \bigcap_{i=1}^n \{\lambda_{y_i}\}$ and $\mu = \bigcap_{i=1}^n \{\mu_{y_i}\}$. Since each λ_{y_i} is an fuzzy supra open neighbourhood of x and the finite intersection of neighbourhoods is a neighbourhood, it follows that λ is a fuzzy supra neighbourhood of x . If $x \in \lambda \Rightarrow x \in \lambda_{x_i}$ for some $y_i \in A \Rightarrow x \notin \mu_{y_i}$. Since $\lambda \wedge \mu = 0 \Rightarrow x \notin \{\mu_{y_i}\} = \mu$. Now $A \subset \lambda$ and $\lambda \wedge \mu = 0 \Rightarrow \mu \subset A^c$. This shows that A^c is neighbourhood of its points. Therefore A^c fuzzy supra open. Hence A is closed.

Similarly we can prove for the other property.

8.2. Fuzzy supra α - compactness

Now we study several features of fuzzy supra α -compactness.

8.2.1. Definition: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space and $\alpha \in [0, 1]$. A family F ($F \subset I^X$) of fuzzy supra open subsets of X is called a supra α - shading of X if for each point $x \in X$ and $\mu \in F$ such that $\mu(x) > \alpha$.

8.2.2. Definition: Let (X, t^*) be a fsts. Let $\alpha \in I$ then (X, t^*) is said to be α -supra compact if every fuzzy supra open α -shading of the space has a finite α -sub shading [24].

8.2.1. Theorem Let $0 \leq \alpha \leq 1$, then a fsts. (X, t^*) is fuzzy α - supra compact, iff (X, t_α^*) is α - supra compact [65].

Proof: Let (X, t^*) be fuzzy α - supra compact, Let $\mu = \{\mu_i : i \in \Lambda\}$ be an supra open shading of (X, t_α^*) . To show (X, t_α^*) is α - supra compact, we have to prove that every α -open shading has a finite sub shading. Since μ is a α -supra open shading of (X, t_α^*) then by definition of t_α^* there exist $x \in X$ and $\mu_{i_0} \in \mu$ be such that $\mu_{i_0}(x) > \alpha$. Again by

definition of fuzzy α -supra compactness of (X, t^*) each μ_i has a sub shading say $\{\mu_i\}_{i=1}^{i=n}$, Hence (X, t_α^*) is α -supra compact.

Conversely let (X, t_α^*) is α -supra compact then by t_α^* shading it is clear that (X, t^*) is fuzzy α -supra compact.

8.2.3. Definition: Let A be a fuzzy subset of a fuzzy topological space X. A is said to be fuzzy α -open if $A \subset \text{Int Cl Int} A$. The set of all fuzzy α -open subsets of X will be denoted by $F_\alpha(X)$ [28].

8.2.4. Definition: Let (X, t^*) be an fsts. A family F of fuzzy supra open subsets of X is a α -cover of X if and only if $F \subset \{\mu_i : \mu_i \in F_\alpha(X)\}$ and F covers X i.e if $\mu_i \in F$,

such that $\bigvee_{i=1}^n \mu_i = 1$.

8.2.1. Example: Let $X = \{x, y, z\}$ and let u, v, be the fuzzy sets on X defined by $u(x)=0.3, u(y)=0.5, u(z)=0.7, v(x)=0.5, v(y)=0.6, v(z)=0.9$ and let fuzzy supra topology on X is defined by

$t^* = \{0, 1, u, v\}$ then for $\alpha=0.4$; $\{y, z\}$ are t_α^* supra open set and which is not t^*, α -supra open.

8.2.5. Definition: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space and $\alpha \in [0, 1]$. Let $f: (X, t^*) \rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ is said to be fuzzy α -supra continuous, if $f^{-1}(u)$ is α -supra open in t^* for each supra open set u in s^* . In other words f is fuzzy α -supra continuous. If $\forall u \in s^*, f^{-1}(u) \in F_\alpha(X)$.

8.2.2. Example: Let $X = \{x, y\}$ and let u, v, be the fuzzy sets on X are defined by $u(x)=0.3, u(y)=0.4; v(x)=0.5, v(y)=0.6$, and let fuzzy supra topology on X are defined by $t^* = \{0, 1, u\}$ and $\delta^* = \{0, 1, v\}$ and let $f: (X, t^*) \rightarrow (Y, \delta^*)$ be the identity mapping then for $\alpha < 0.2$; f is fuzzy α -supra continuous.

8.2.6. Definition: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space. A subfamily F of t^* is called a base for t^* iff each member of t^* can be expressed as a supremum of members of F.

8.2.7. Definition: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space and t_β^* is a fuzzy supra topology on X , which has $F_\alpha(X)$ as a base then $f: (X, t^*) \rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ is called fuzzy β supra continuous if $f: (X, t_\beta^*) \rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ is fuzzy supra continuous.

8.2.2. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space and t_β^* is a fuzzy supra topology on X , which has $F_\alpha(X)$ as a base, if $f: (X, t^*) \rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ is fuzzy α - supra continuous, then f is fuzzy β - supra continuous.

Proof: Since $f: (X, t^*) \rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ is fuzzy α -supra continuous, so fuzzy \forall supra open set $u \in s^*$, $f^{-1}(u)$ is α -supra open in t^* , i.e $f^{-1}(u) \in F_\alpha(X)$. Again since $F_\alpha(X)$ is a base for the fuzzy supra topology t_β^* hence $f^{-1}(u) \in t_\beta^*$ so f is fuzzy β supra continuous.

8.2.3. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) and (Y, s^*) be two fsts. Let $f: (X, t^*) \rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ be fuzzy α - supra continuous and G be α - supra compact in X , then $f(G)$ is α -supra compact in Y .

Proof: Let $B = \{G_i : i \in J\}$, where $\{G_i\}$ be a α -fuzzy supra open shading of $f(G)$. Then by definition of α -fuzzy supra continuity $A = \{f^{-1}(G_i) : i \in J\}$ is the fuzzy α - supra open cover of G . Since G is fuzzy α -supra compact in X , then there exists a finite sub shading of G , that is $G_{ik}, k=1, 2, 3, \dots, n$, such that $G \subseteq \bigvee_{i=1}^n f^{-1}(G_{ik})$. Hence $f(G)$

$$\subseteq f\left(\bigvee_{i=1}^n f^{-1}(G_{ik})\right) = \bigvee_{i=1}^n f\left(f^{-1}(G_{ik})\right) \subseteq \bigvee_{k=1}^n G_{ik}.$$

Therefore $f(G)$ is fuzzy α - supra compact in Y .

8.2.4. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) and (Y, S^*) be two fsts. Let $f: (X, t^*) \rightarrow (Y, S^*)$ be fuzzy α - supra continuous, $\Rightarrow f$ preserves fuzzy α - supra compactness. That is the image of each fuzzy α - supra compact spaces is α - supra compact.

Proof: Since $f: (X, t^*) \rightarrow (Y, s^*)$ is fuzzy α - supra continuous $u \in s^*$, $f^{-1}(u) \in F_\alpha(X)$, where $F_\alpha(X)$ is the set of all α - supra open subsets of X . $\Rightarrow \exists \mu \in t^*$, such that $\mu(x) > \alpha$, $\Rightarrow \exists u \in s^*$, $f^{-1}(u) > \alpha$. Now the proof follows from above theorem.

8.2.5. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space and t^*_β be a fuzzy supra topology on X , which has $F_\alpha(X)$ as a base, then (X, t^*) is α - supra compact if and only if (X, t^*_β) is α - supra compact

Proof: Let (X, t^*_β) be α - supra compact. Since t^*_β is a fuzzy supra topology on X , which has $F_\alpha(X)$ as a base, then $t^*_\beta \subseteq F_\alpha(X)$, which implies that (X, t^*) is α - supra compact.

Conversely let (X, t^*) be α - supra compact, which has $F_\alpha(X)$ as a base then

$t^* \subseteq F_\alpha(X)$, since $t^*_\beta \subseteq t^* \subseteq F_\alpha(X)$. Which implies that (X, t^*_β) is α - supra compact.

2.6. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space and t^*_β be a fuzzy supra topology on X , which is α - supra compact. Then each t^*_β closed fuzzy set in X is α - supra compact.

Proof: Let U be any t^*_β closed fuzzy set in X . Let $\{V_{\gamma_i} : \gamma_i \in I\}$ be a t^*_β supra open cover of U . Since $X-U$ is supra open, so $\{V_{\gamma_i} : \gamma_i \in I\} \cup (X-U)$ is a t^*_β supra open cover of X . Since X is t^*_β compact then by the theorem above there exists a finite subset $I_0 \subset I$ such that $X = \{V_{\gamma_i} : \gamma_i \in I_0\} \cup (X-U)$ this implies that $U \subset \{V_{\gamma_i} : \gamma_i \in I_0\}$,

Hence U is α - supra compact, relative to X . This completes the proof of the theorem.

8.2.8. Definition: A fuzzy supra space (X, t^*) is called α -supra compact, where $\alpha \in [0, 1)$, if for every $U \subset t^*$ such that $\vee U > \alpha$, there is a finite $U_0 \subset U$ satisfying $\vee U_0 > \alpha$. A fuzzy supra space which is α - supra compact for all $\alpha \in [0, 1)$ is called fuzzy supra strongly compact. [54]

8.2.7. Theorem : Let (X, t^*) be a fuzzy supra topological space which is strongly compact. Then each t^*_β -closed fuzzy set in X is fuzzy supra strongly compact. [45]

Proof: Clearly X is fuzzy supra strongly compact with the help of the theorem 8. 2.6. and by the definition 8.2.8 of fuzzy supra strongly compact.

8.2.8. Theorem: Every fuzzy strongly supra compact space is fuzzy supra compact.

Proof: From definition of fuzzy strongly supra compactness it is clear that for all $\alpha \in [0, 1)$, every open cover have a finite sub cover, so every strongly supra compact space is fuzzy supra compact.

8.3. Fuzzy supra paracompactness.

Here we obtain some properties of fuzzy supra paracompactness.

First we give the following definitions.

8.3.1. Definition: The star of a fuzzy set μ with respect to a cover \mathcal{F} is denoted by $st(\mu, \mathcal{F}) = \bigvee \{ f_s : \mu \leq f_s \}$ where $\mathcal{F} = \{ f_s : s \in \mathcal{S} \}$ be a cover of X . The cover $\mathcal{B} = \{ b_t : t \in \mathcal{T} \}$ of a set X is a star refinement of a cover \mathcal{F} in the same set X , if $st(b_t, \mathcal{B})$ is a refinement of \mathcal{F} and denoted by $st(b_t, \mathcal{B}) \subset f_s$. Again if $\{ st(b_t, \mathcal{B}) : b_t \}$ is a fuzzy point in X is a refinement of \mathcal{F} , \forall fuzzy point b_t , then \mathcal{B} is said to be barycentric refinement [29].

8.3.2. Definition: A supra open cover of a FSTS (X, τ^*) is locally finite (resp, $*$ - locally finite) if every point of the space has a neighborhood U such that U is quasi-coincident (resp intersects) only finitely many sets in the cover. In symbol, Let A be family of fuzzy sets and B is a fuzzy set in a fsts (X, τ^*) . We say that A is locally finite if and only if, for any fuzzy point p in B , there exists some neighborhood $U_\alpha \in Q(p)$ such that U_α is quasi-coincident $\{ \text{resp. } \alpha \in A : U_\alpha \wedge Q(p) \neq 0 \}$ with at most a finite number of fuzzy sets of A .

8.3.4 .Definition: Let (X, τ^*) be a fsts. And let τ^* be its initial fuzzy supra topology on X , then (X, τ^*) is said to be Ultra fuzzy supra compact if and only if (X, τ^*) is supra compact. [35]

8.3.5 Definition: A fsts. is said to be strong fuzzy supra compact iff it is supra compact for all $\alpha \in [0, 1)$.



8.3.6. Definition: Let (X, τ^*) be a fsts, $\alpha \in I$ and μ be a fuzzy set in (X, τ^*) . Then μ is said to be α -supra Paracompact (resp α^* - supra paracompact) if each α -shading of μ by fuzzy supra open sets has a locally finite (resp, *- locally finite) α -shading refinement by fuzzy supra open sets.

8.3.7. Definition: Let μ be a fuzzy set in a fuzzy supra topological space (X, τ^*) , we say that μ is fuzzy supra paracompact (*-fuzzy supra paracompact) if each supra open set B of μ there exist an supra open refinement \mathcal{L} of μ which is locally finite (resp,* locally finite) in μ .

8.3.8. Definition: A family of sets \mathcal{A} is called a Q-cover of a set B if for each $x \in \text{supp}(B)$, there exist an $A \in \mathcal{A}$ such that A and B are quasi-coincident at x . Let $\alpha \in (0, 1]$, \mathcal{A} is called an α -Q cover of B if \mathcal{A} is Q-cover of $B_{<\alpha}$. [60]

8.3.9: Definition. Let $\alpha \in (0, 1]$, A be an set in fts. A is said to be α - paracompact (α^* - paracompact) if for every α -open Q-cover of A , there exists an open refinement of it which is both locally finite (resp,*- locally finite) in A and α - Q-cover of A [29].

8.3.10. Definition: Let (X, τ^*) be a fsts and $\alpha \in I_0$, A be an fuzzy set in fsts. A is said to be S- supra paracompact (S*- supra paracompact) if for every $\alpha \in (0, 1]$, A is α - supra Paracompact (resp α^* - supra paracompact) [2].

8.3.11. Definition: An fts. (X, \mathcal{T}) is called to be regular if for each point e in (X, \mathcal{T}) and each $U \in \mathcal{Q}(e)$, there exists a $V \in \mathcal{Q}(e)$ such that $\bar{V} \subset U$ [29].

8. 3.12. Definition: A refinement of a cover of a space X is a new cover of the same space such that every supra open set in the new cover is a subset of some set in the old cover. In symbols, the cover $V = \{V_\beta: \beta \in B\}$ is a refinement of the cover $U = \{U_\alpha: \alpha \in A\}$, (where A is an indexed set) if and only if, for any V_β in V , there exists some U_α in U such that V_β is contained in U_α [29].

8.3.13. Definition: An open cover of a space X is locally finite if every point of the space has a neighborhood which intersects only finitely many sets in the cover. In symbol, Let A be family of fuzzy sets and B is a fuzzy set in a fsts (X, t^*) . We say that A is locally finite if and only if, for any fuzzy point p in B , there exists some neighborhood $U_\alpha \in Q(p)$ such that U_α is quasi-coincident $\{\text{resp } \alpha \in A : U_\alpha \wedge Q(p) \neq 0\}$ with at most a finite number of fuzzy sets of A .

8.3.14. Definition: Let μ be a fuzzy set in a fuzzy supra topological space (X, t^*) , we say that μ is fuzzy supra paracompact if each supra open set B of μ there exist an supra open refinement \mathcal{L} of μ which is locally finite in μ .

8.3.1. Theorem: Every metric space is Paracompact [62].

8.3. 15. Definition: An FSTS is paracompact if it is regular [62].

8.3. 16. Definition: Let (X, τ) be a topological space and be the set of all semi continuous function from (X, τ) to the unit interval, $I = [0, 1]$ equipped with the usual topology, then $(X, \omega(\tau))$ is called induced topological space by (X, τ) [61].

8.3.17. Definition: A fuzzy extension of a topological property is said to be good, when it is possessed by $(X, \omega(\tau))$ if and only if, the original property is possessed by (X, τ) . [32]

8.3.18. Definition: A fuzzy supra topological space (X, T^*) is called a weekly induced of the crisp supra topological space (X, T_0^*) if $[T^*] = T_0^*$ and each element of T^* is lower semi-continuous from (X, T_0^*) to $[0, 1]$.

8.3.19: Definition Let (X, τ) . be a topological space and $\omega(\tau)$ be the set of all semi continuous functions from (X, τ) . to the unit interval equipped with the usual topology, then $(X, \omega(\tau))$ is called the weakly induced fuzzy topological space by (X, τ) . [31]

8.3.2. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) is a weakly induced FSTS. If a Q-cover U of a fuzzy set X is a barycentric refinement of a Q- cover \mathcal{V} , and Q- cover \mathcal{V} of a fuzzy set X is a barycentric refinement of a Q-cover \mathcal{W} , then U is a fuzzy star refinement of \mathcal{W} . [29]

Proof: Let $u \in U$, and the fuzzy point x_λ is quasi coincident with u i.e $x_\lambda qu$. Since Q-cover \mathcal{V} of a fuzzy set X is a barycentric refinement of a Q-cover \mathcal{W} so we can choose $w \in \mathcal{W}$, so $st(x_\lambda, \mathcal{V}) \leq w$. The proof of the theorem is complete if we can show that $st(u, U) \leq w$. Now by definition 8.3.1, since Q-cover U of a fuzzy set X is a barycentric refinement of a Q-cover \mathcal{V} , so $st(x_\lambda, U) = \vee \{u: x_\lambda qu\}$ and hence $u < st(x_\lambda, U) < v$, where $\mathcal{V} = \vee v$.

Thus we have $st(u, U) = \vee_{x_\lambda \in u_s} st(x_\lambda, U) = \vee_{x_\lambda \in u} \{\vee \{u: x_\lambda qu_s\}\} \leq \vee_{x_\lambda \in u} \{v_t\}$, so

$st(u, U) = \vee_{x_\lambda \in u_s} st(x_\lambda, U) \leq \vee_{x_\lambda \in u} \{v_t\}$, Again $\vee_{x_\lambda \in u} \{v_t\} = st(x_\lambda, V)$ and similar way

we can prove that $st(u, U) < st(x_\lambda, V) < w_z$, thus U is a fuzzy star refinement of \mathcal{W} ■

8.3.3. Theorem: Let $\alpha \in (0, 1]$,

(a) An fsts. is α -supra Paracompact iff for each supra open $1-\alpha$ shading U of X , there exists an supra open $1-\alpha$ shading U^* of X such that U^* is locally finite in X and a refinement of U .

(b) If an fsts X is $(1 - \alpha)$ -supra compact, then X is α -supra paracompact. [2]

Proof: Suppose (X, t^*) be a fsts and α -supra Paracompact, where $\alpha \in (0, 1]$, then by definition (8.3.6), a fuzzy set μ is said to be α -supra Paracompact if each α -shading of μ by fuzzy supra open sets has a locally finite α -shading refinement by fuzzy supra open sets. Then for every point $x \in X$ there exist $\lambda \in t^*$ such that $\lambda(x) > \alpha \Leftrightarrow 1 - \lambda(x) < (1 - \alpha)$, $\Leftrightarrow 1 - \lambda(x) < 1 - \alpha$, $\Leftrightarrow \lambda'(x) < 1 - \alpha \Leftrightarrow x_{1-\alpha} \notin \lambda'$.

(a) Now let U is supra open $1-\alpha$ shading of X , $\Rightarrow U(x) > 1 - \alpha$, $\Rightarrow U(x) + \alpha > 1$, $\Rightarrow U$ intersect with a fuzzy set U^* in X , such that U^* is locally finite in X and a refinement of U .

(b) Let an fsts X is $(1 - \alpha)$ -supra compact, if for every $U \subset t^*$ such that $\text{Sup } U > (1 - \alpha)$, so by first part is α -supra Paracompact.

Remark: We know the concept of α -compactness may not imply the concept of α -paracompactness. By a Counter example we can show that if X is not α -supra paracompact, although it is α -supra compact

Counter example: Let $\alpha = \frac{3}{4}$, consider the fuzzy supra topology σ on I generated by

the family $\{0, 1\} \cup \{B_y : y \in \{0, \frac{1}{2}\}\}$, where B_y is defined as follows:

$$B_y(x) = 1, \quad x \in \left(\frac{1}{2}, 1\right]$$

$$B_y(x) = \frac{1}{2} \quad x = y$$

$$B_y(x) = 0, \quad x \in \left[0, \frac{1}{2}\right] - \{y\}$$

The family $U = \{B_y : y \in \{0, \frac{1}{2}\}\}$, is an supra open $(1-\alpha)$ shading. There is no supra-open shading U^* which is both locally finite and a refinement of U . In fact U is not locally finite. Thus X is not α -supra paracompact, although it is α -supra compact.

8.3.4. Lemma: The following statements are true.

- (1) Fuzzy supra compactness \Rightarrow *-fuzzy supra paracompact.
- (2) S^* -supra paracompact \Rightarrow *-fuzzy supra paracompact.
- (3) S^* -supra paracompact \Rightarrow S-supra paracompact. [37]

Proof: (1) follows directly from definition (8.1. 2) and (8.3.7) replacing cover by refinement and finite by locally finite.

(2) The proof is straight forward from definition (8.3.10) and (8.3.7).

(3) From definition (8.3.10) it is clear that let A be a set in fsts. then A is said to be S^* -supra paracompact if for every $\alpha \in (0, 1]$, A is α -supra Paracompact (resp α^* -supra paracompact). i.e. for any x in X , there exists some neighborhood $V(x)$ of x such that U_α is quasi-coincident $\{\text{resp } \alpha \in A : U_\alpha \wedge v(x) \neq 0\}$ with at most a finite number of fuzzy sets of A . Hence A is S-supra paracompact.

8.3.5. Theorem: If A be an α -supra paracompact (resp α^* -supra paracompact) set in fsts. (X, τ^*) , then for each closed set B in (X, τ^*) , each α -open Q-cover of set $B \cap A$ has an supra open refinement which is both an α -Q-cover of $B \cap A$ and locally finite

(resp, *- locally finite) in A.

Proof: - Clearly we prove the α - supra paracompactness of $C = B \cap A$. Let \mathcal{U} is the α - supra open Q-cover of C, then $\mathcal{U} \cup \{B\}$ is an supra open Q-cover of $A_{\langle \alpha \rangle}$ and it has on open refinement say \mathcal{V} which is both locally finite in A and supra open Q-cover of $A_{\langle \alpha \rangle}$. Let $\mathcal{V}_0 = \{v \in : \exists u \in \mathcal{U}, v \subset u\}$ then \mathcal{V}_0 is a supra open Q-cover of $c_{\langle \alpha \rangle}$. If not then there exists an $x \in \text{supp}(c_{\langle \alpha \rangle})$ such that $\cup \mathcal{V}_0(x) \leq 1 - \alpha$. But \mathcal{V} is the supra open Q-cover of $A_{\langle \alpha \rangle}$ and $c_{\langle \alpha \rangle} \subset A_{\langle \alpha \rangle}$. Hence there exist $v \in \mathcal{V}$ such that $v(x) > 1 - \alpha$. Since \mathcal{V} is a refinement of $\mathcal{U} \cup \{B\}$, so $v \subset B$; Again $C(x) \geq \alpha$, by given condition B is closed we have $B(x) \geq \alpha$ therefore, $1 - \alpha < v(x) \leq B(x) \leq 1 - \alpha$. This is a contradiction of theorem. This completes the proof

8.3.6. Theorem: Fuzzy supra paracompactness is weakly hereditary.

or, Every closed subspace of a fuzzy supra paracompact space is paracompact.

Proof: Let μ be a closed subspace in a fuzzy supra paracompact space X. Let $\{\mu_i\}$ be the covering of μ by the sets supraopen in μ . For each $\mu_i \in \{\mu_i\}$, choosing an supra open set μ'_i of X such that $\mu'_i \wedge \mu = \mu_i$ cover X by the supra open sets μ'_i , along with the supra open set $X - \mu$. Let \mathcal{B} be a locally finite supraopen refinement of this covering that covers X. The collection $\mathcal{C} = \{\mu'_i \wedge \mu = \mu_i \in \mathcal{B}\}$ is the required locally finite supra open refinement of $\{\mu_i\}$. Hence the theorem.

Remark: Fuzzy supra paracompactness is not hereditary.

Remark: Fuzzy supra paracompactness is a good extension of supra paracompactness.

8.3.7. Theorem: Let (X, t^*) is a regular weakly induced FSTS. Then we have the following equivalent conditions [37].

- (i) (X, t^*) is S- supra paracompact.
- (ii) If $\alpha \in I_0$ then α - supra open Q- cover of X has a locally finite supra open refinement which is an α - Q- cover of X also.
- (iii) \exists an $\alpha \in I_{0,1}$ such that every α - supra open Q- cover of X has a locally finite supra open refinement which is an α - Q- cover of X also.

(iv) If $\alpha \in I_1$ then α -supra open Q-cover of X has a locally finite supra open refinement which is an α -Q-cover of X also.

Proof: (i) \Rightarrow (ii)

From the definitions 8.3.9 and 8.3.10 if (X, τ^*) is S-supra paracompact and if A be a fuzzy set in (X, τ^*) then for every α -open Q-cover of A , there exists an supra open refinement of it which is locally finite.

(ii) \Rightarrow (iii) is straight forward.

(i) \Rightarrow (iv) Also from the definitions 8.3.9 and 8.3.10, it is clear that (i) \Rightarrow (iv). ■

References

1. **Abd El-Monsef, M.E. and Ramadan, A.E.**, On Fuzzy Supra Topological Spaces, Indian J. pure and appl. Math., 18(1987), No.4, 322-329.
2. **Abd El-Monsef, M.E., Zeyada, F.M., El-Deen, S.N. and Hanafy, I. M.**, Good extensions of Paracompactness, Math. Japonica 37(1992), No. 1, 195-200.
3. **Adnadjevic, D.**, Separation properties in F-spaces, Mat. Vesnik. 6(1982). 1-8.
4. **Ahmed, B. and Kharal, A.**, Fuzzy S-Open and S- Closed mappings, Hindi. Pub. Cor., Advances in Fuzzy Systems, V. 1(2009), Art. ID 303042, 5 pages.
5. **Ali, D.M. and Srivastava, A.K.**, A comparison of some FT_2 - concepts, Fuzzy set and systems, 23 (1987), 289- 294.
6. **Ali, D.M.**, A note on fuzzy regularity concepts, Fuzzy sets and systems 35(1990), 101-104.
7. **Ali, D.M.**, Some weaker separation axioms in Fuzzy topological spaces, app. Math. 3 (1988), 1-7.
8. **Ali, D.M., Wuyts, P. and Srivastava, A.K.**, On the R_0 property in fuzzy topology, Fuzzy sets and systems 35 (1990), 101–104.
9. **Ali, D.M.**, On the R_1 Property in fuzzy topology, Fuzzy sets and systems. 50(1992), 97-101.
10. **Ali, D.M.**, On Certain Separation and Connectedness Concepts in Fuzzy Topology, Ph.D. Thesis, B. H. U. Varnasi (1990).
11. **Ali, D.M. and Faqrudin A. A.**, On Some Fuzzy R_1 -Topological Spaces, 16 Math. Conference of Bangladesh Math. Society, 2009, BUET, Bangladesh.
12. **Ali, D.M. and Faqrudin A. A.**, Relation between Fuzzy R_0 and R_1 -Topological Spaces, 16 Math. Con. of Bangladesh Math. Society, 2009, BUET, Bangladesh.
13. **Ali, D.M.**, Some remarks on regularity in Fuzzy Topological spaces, the Raj. Uni. Stu. (B) 18(1990), 181-190.
14. **Ali, D.M. and Hossain, M.S.**, On T_1 -Fuzzy Topological Spaces, Gnit. J. Math, soc. of Bangladesh 24(2004), 99-106.
15. **Ali, D.M. and Hossain, M.S.**, On T_2 -Fuzzy Topological Spaces, J. Bangladesh Academy Science, vol. 29(2005), No. 2, 201-208.

31. **Kelly, J.L.**, General Topology, D. Van Nostrand company, Inc. Princeton, New Jersey, New York.
32. **Klien, A.J.**, α - Closure in fuzzy topology, Rocky Mount. J. of Math., 11(1981), 553-560.
33. **Lowen, R.**, Fuzzy Topological Spaces and Fuzzy Compactness, J. Math. Anal. and Appl. 56 (1976), 621-633.
34. **Lowen, R.**, A comparison of Different compactness notations in Fuzzy topological spaces J.Math. Anal. and Appl. 64(1978), 446-454.
35. **Lowen, R.**, Initial and final topologies and fuzzy Tychonoff Theorem., Math. Anal. and Appl. 58(1977), 11 -21.
36. **Lowen, R. and Wuyts, P.**, On Separation axioms in fuzzy topological spaces, fuzzy nbd. spaces and fuzzy uniform spaces, J. Math. Anal. and Appl. 93(1983), 27-41.
37. **Mao-Kang, L.** Paracompactness, in fuzzy topological spaces, J. Math. Anal. And Appl., 130(1988), 55-77.
38. **Mashour, A.S., Allam, A.A. and Khedr, F.S.**, On Supra topological spaces, Indian J. pure appl. Math., 14(1983), No.4 502-510.
39. **Mashhour, A.S. and Ghanim, M.H.**, Fuzzy Closure Spaces J. Math. Anal. Appl. 106 (1985), 154-170
40. **Min, W.K.**, On Fuzzy S-open maps Kangweon -Kyungki Math. J. 4(1996), No. 2, 135-140.
41. **Min, W.K.**, On Fuzzy s-continuous functions Kangweon -Kyungki Math. J. 4(1996), No. 1, 77-82.
42. **Ming L.Y., and Mao-Kao-Kang, L.**, Fuzzy topology, World Scientific Pub.co, Singapore, 1997.
43. **Mukherjee, A. and Bhattacharya B.**, Pre-Induced L-Supra Topological Spaces, Indian J. pure and appl. Math., 34(2003.), No. 10, 1487-1493
44. **Nanda, S.**, On fuzzy topological spaces, Fuzzy sets and systems, 19(1986), 193-197.
45. **Nanda, S.**, Strongly Compact Fuzzy topological spaces, 42(1992), No. 2, 259-262.
46. **Palanippn, N.**, Fuzzy topology Norosa Publishing. House, New Delhi Chennai, Mumbai, Kolkata 5.

47. **Pao. M. P. and Ying, Fuzzy M. L.**, Topology ii, Product and Quotient Spaces, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 77(1980), 20-37.
48. **Rodabaugh, S.E.**, The Hausdorff separation axiom for Fuzzy topological spaces, Topology and its applications 11(1980), 319-334.
49. **Rodabaugh, S.E.**, A Categorical accommodation of various notations of Fuzzy Topology, Fuzzy sets and systems, 9(1983), 241- 265.
50. **Saha,S., and Ganguly, S.**, On separation axioms and separations of connected sets in fuzzy topological spaces; Bull cal. Math.Soc. 79(1987), 215-225.
51. **Saif A.,and Klic man, A.**, On Lower separation and regularity axioms in Fuzzy topological spaces Hindawi Pub. Corporation. Advances in Fuzzy Systems, Vol., 2011. Article ID 941982, 1-6.
52. **Sarkar , M.**, On Fuzzy Topological Spaces, J. Math. Anal. and Appl. Jadavpur, university, Calcutta 700032, India, 79 (1981) , 384-394.
53. **Shanin, N.A.**, "On separation in topological spaces" C.R (Doklady) Acad, Sci. U.R.S.S (N.S.). 38(1943), 110-113,
54. **Shani, S.A.**, "On separation in topological spaces" Doldady Akad, nauk. U.S.S.R. revised institute of Math. Aca. Sinica Peking, China. 38(1982), 110-113
55. **Shi, F.G.**, A new form of Fuzzy α – compactness, Math. Bohmica, 131(2006), No. 1, 15-28.
56. **Shostak; A.P.**, Two decades of fuzzy topology, basic ideas, notions, and results Russian Math Surveys 6(1989), No.44, 125-186.
57. **Srivastava, A.K.**, R_1 -Fuzzy Topological Spaces, J. Math. Anal. & Appl. 127 (1987) 151 – 154.
58. **Srivastava, R. Lal S.N. and Srivastava, A.K.**, Fuzzy Hausdorff topological spaces, J. Math. Anal. Appl.81(1981), 497-506.
59. **Srivastava, R. Lal S.N. and Srivastava, A.K.**, On Fuzzy T_0 and R_0 topological spaces, J. Math. Anal. Appl.136 (1988), 66-73.
60. **Wang, G.J.**, A new fuzzy compactness defined by fuzzy nets, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 94 (1983),1-23.
61. **Warren, R.H.**, Neighbourhood, bases and continuity in Fuzzy topological spaces, Rocky Mount. J. Math. 8(1978), No.3, 459-470.
62. **Wikipedia**, Paracompact spaces, the free Encyclopedia.

63. **Wong, C.K.**, Fuzzy points and Local properties of Fuzzy topology, J. Math. Anal. Appl. 46(1974), 316-328.
64. **Wong, C.K.**, Fuzzy topology, Fuzzy sets and Their Appl. to Cognitive and Decision processes, Edited by L.A. Zadeh, K.s Fu, Acda. Press (1975) 171-190.
65. **Yahia, M.**, Fuzzy supra Topological Spaces, M. Phil. Thesis, KUET, Bangladesh (2007)
66. **Zadeh, L.A.**, Fuzzy sets, Information and Control 8(1965), 338-353.